This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

American

PK

GENERAL INDEX OF VOLUMES I–X

(1879–1888)

OF THE

AMERICAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL

W. R. ORNDORFF, A.B., Ph. D.,
Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Cornell University.

BALTIMORE
1890

GENERAL INDEX OF VOLUMES I–X

(1879–1888)

OF THE

AMERICAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

W. R. ORNDORFF, A.B., Ph. D.,
Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Cornell University.

BALTIMORE
1890

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
607012
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1914 L

PRESS OF ISAAC FRIEDENWALD,
32 S. PACA STREET.

PREFACE.

After the first ten volumes of the AMERICAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL had appeared, it was thought desirable that a general index should be prepared. Accordingly, at the suggestion of Professor Remsen, the work was taken up and completed by the author.

The system made use of is simple and needs but a few words to make it clear. In the Index of Authors' Names the name of the author is printed in heavy type, and the various articles published by him are arranged in chronological order under this head. The subjects are also printed in heavy type in the Index of Subjects, but here the alphabetical order is observed under each subject.

As far as possible the initials of every author are given, but in some cases it was impossible to obtain these from any source. The letters *a*, *o*, and *u* with the umlaut (*ä*, *ö*, *ü*) have been treated as *a*, *o* and *u*. In the case of Russian authors the same spelling has been used which occurs in the German journals. Books reviewed have been indexed under the first important word of the title. The di-substitution products of benzene have been indexed under *o*, *m* and *p* according as they are ortho-, meta- or para-, the prefix being regarded as a necessary part of the word.

Every precaution has been taken to avoid errors.

W. R. ORNDORFF.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, *March*, 1890.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 42, line 40 from top, for 352 substitute 235.
" 45, " 30 " " " 70 " 71.
" 46, " 14 " " " 480 " 418.

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A

Abbott, Helen C. De S., and **Trimble, H.** Occurrence of solid hydrocarbons in plants,—X, 439.

Abel, F. A. Colliery explosions,—III, 298.

Adams, B. F., Jr. *See* Van Nüys, T. C.

Ador, E., and **Crafts, J. M.** Action of phthalic anhydride on naphthalene,—I, 267.

Allary, E. Volumetric determination of iodine in varec,—II, 68.

Andrews, C. W. *See* Hill, H. B. *See* Norton, L. M.

Anrep, B. v. *See* Weyl, T.

Anschütz, R. Concerning the isomerism of fumaric and maleic acids,—IX, 253.

—— and **Moore, G. D.** Action of phosphorus pentachloride on the three monohydroxy-benzoic acids,—X, 296.

—— and **Selden, C. C.** Contributions to our knowledge of Glaser's two monobrom-cinnamic acids,—IX, 379.

—— and **Wirtz, Q.** On the anilides of fumaric and maleic acids and on phenyl aspartic acid,—IX, 235.

Armsby, H. P. Determination of albuminoids in hay and coarse fodders,—II, 81.

Reports on agricultural science,—II, 339, 426; III, 145; IV, 146, 218.

—— and **Short, F. G.** Apparatus for Kjeldahl's method of nitrogen determination,—VIII, 323.

Atwater, W. O. Determination of chlorine in organic compounds,—III, 296.

On the acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by plants,—VI, 365.

Liberation of nitrogen from its compounds, and the acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by plants,—VIII, 398.

On the chemistry of fish,—IX, 421; X, 1.

Sources of error in nitrogen determinations by soda-lime method,—X, 197, 262.

—— and **Ball, E. M.** Sources of loss in the determination of nitrogen by soda-lime,—X, 113.

Atwater, W. O., and Rockwood, E. W. Loss of nitrogen by plants during germination and growth,—VIII, 327.
—— and **Woods, C. D.** Notes on the soda-lime method for determining nitrogen,—IX, 311.
Aubin, E. *See* Muntz, A.
Austen, P. T. Note on the precipitation of stannic oxide from sodium stannate,—IV, 285.
Constant water-bath,—V, 141.
The analysis of stannate of soda,—V, 210.
—— and **Chamberlain, J. C.** Ammonium ferrous sulphate as a reagent for nitric acid,—V, 209.
—— and **Hurff, G. B.** On the reduction of ferric solutions,—IV, 282.
—— and **Smith, F. S.** Dinitrosulphocyanbenzene,—VIII, 89.
—— and **Wilber, F. A.** On the precipitation of titanic acid,—IV, 211.
On a tube stand for nesslerising,—IV, 313.
The purification of ammonium fluoride,—V, 389.

B

Babbitt, H. C. Manganese in steel and iron,—IX, 58.
Bachman, I. A. Oxidation of solutions of sulphurous acid and sulphites,—X, 40.
Arsenic nitride,—X, 42.
Analysis of nickeliferous talc,—X, 45.
Freezing mixture,—X, 45.
Bachmeyer, W. Sensitive reagent for caustic alkalies,—IV, 59.
Baeyer, A. Artificial indigo,—IV, 67.
Baker, R. W. Analysis of a beryl from Amelia County, Va.,—VII, 175.
Baldy. *See* Péan.
Ball, E. M. *See* Atwater, W. O.
Ballo, M. Carbonic acid,—V, 69.
Bardwell, F. L. *See* Norton, L. M.
Barth, L. On carboxytartronic acid and the structural formula of benzene,—III, 154.
Bauer, O. *See* Classen, A.
Bayley, W. S. *See* Morse, H. N. *See* Remsen, I.
Beamer, M., and Clark, F. W. New salts of aniline,—I, 151.
Lithium picrate,—I, 153.
Relative stability of certain organic salts,—II, 329.
Becke, F. Etched figures and arrangement of atoms,—VIII, 222.
Becker, P. *See* Michaelis, A.
Behr, A. Crystallised grape sugar,—IV, 239.
Beilstein, F. Flashing point of petroleum,—V, 459.
—— and **Jawein, L.** Treatment of Bunsen's elements,—I, 210.
Electrolytic determination of cadmium,—I, 362.

Beilstein, F., and Jawein, L. Determination of zinc electrolytically,—I, 362.
Separation of manganese and iron,—II, 73.
—— and **Kurbatow, A.** Nature of Caucasian petroleum,—II, 360.
Hydrocarbons of American petroleum,—II, 436.
Petroleum from the Caucasus,—III, 301.
Bell, L. Notes on the absorption spectrum of nitrogen peroxide,—VII, 32.
Spectroscopic determination of lithium,—VII, 35.
The optical properties of malic and tartaric acids,—VII, 120.
Berglund, E. Separation of copper and zinc,—V, 122.
Quantitative separation of chlorine and bromine,—VII, 129.
Separation of tin, antimony and arsenic,—VII, 133.
Bergman, F. *See* Fresenius, H.
Berry, N. A. Analysis of a copper slag of bright red color,—VIII, 429.
Bert, P. Nitrous oxide as an anaesthetic,—I, 67, 302.
—— and **Regnard, P.** Action of hydrogen peroxide on organic matters and fermentations,—IV, 323.
Bettel, W. Estimation of nitrogen,—IV, 404.
Bird, G. B. On mercurous hydrate,—VIII, 426.
Analysis of "Pure Zinc" made by the Bertha Zinc Co., Pulaski County, Va.,—VIII, 431.
Bird, M. On a chlorite from Albemarle County, Va.,—VII, 181.
Bischof, G. Determination of minute quantities of lead,—I, 364.
Blair, A. A. Composition of the carbonaceous residue from the solution of steel,—III, 241.
Valuation of acetate of lime,—VII, 26.
Blomstrand, C. W. Oxygen acids of iodine,—IX, 143.
Bloxam, C. L. Detection of urea in aqueous solution,—V, 461.
Böhmer, C. Absorbents for nitric oxide,—IV, 403.
New method of estimating nitric oxide gas,—V, 121.
Boillat, F. Disinfectants,—IV, 325.
Boisbaudran, L. de. Spectrum of holmia,—I, 453.
Samaria,—I, 454.
Separation and quantitative determination of gallium,—IV, 236.
Borchers, W. Estimation of chlorine, cyanogen and sulphocyanogen,—III, 369.
Bosshard, E. Determination of ammonia in plant juices and extracts,—V, 457.
Bourgeois, L. Artificial production of witherite, strontianite and calcite,—IV, 316.
Boutury, E. *See* Brouardel, P.
Brackett, R. N. On the ethers of benzoic sulphinide,—IX, 406.
—— and **Hayes, C. W.** On the preparation of ortho-sulpho-benzoic acid,—IX, 399.
Brame, C. Arsenic mirror,—IV, 56.
Brauner, B. Atomic weights of lanthanum and didymium,—IV, 76.
Chemistry of the cerite minerals,—V, 300.

Brauner, K. On the occurrence of free fluorine,—III, 301.

Breneman, A. A. Colors for salt-glazed pottery,—I, 294.
  Combustion of graphite in analyses of cast iron,—I, 294.
  Action of caustic alkaline solutions on glass,—I, 297.
  New colors for salt-glazed pottery,—II, 278.
  Notes on water analysis,—II, 278.

Brouardel, P., and **Boutury, E.** A reagent for distinguishing ptomaïnes from vegetable alkaloids,—III, 382.

Broun, P. H. On ethoxy-metatoluic acid,—IV, 374.
—— *See* Remsen, I.

Brown, W. G. A new hydrous manganous aluminic sulphate from Sevier County, Tenn.,—VI, 97.
  Cassiterite from Irish Creek, Rockbridge Co., Va.,—VI, 185.

Browne, G. M. *See* Michael, A.

Brühl, J. W. Purification of mercury,—I, 68.
  Chemical constitution of organic bodies in relation to their density and their power to transmit light,—II, 352.
  Relations between physical properties of organic bodies and their chemical constitution,—III, 450.

Brunner. Determination of assimilable phosphoric acid,—II, 200.

Brunner, D. B., and **Smith, E. F.** Some minerals from Berks County, Pa.,—V, 279.
—— *See* Hoskinson, W. S. *See* Knerr, E. B.

Burney, W. *See* Remsen, I.

Burton, B. S. Notice of a phosphorus oxyiodide,—III, 280.
  Propyl derivatives and decomposition products of ethyl aceto-acetate,—III, 385; IV, 27.

Burton, W. M. *See* Morse, H. N.

Butlerow, A. Inconstancy of the atomic weights,—V, 137.

C

Cailletet, L. Use of liquefied gas for producing low temperatures,—IV, 237.

Caldwell, G. C. Analysis of milk,—III, 291.
  New forms of laboratory apparatus,—III, 296.
—— and **Parr, S. W.** Marchand de Fecamp's method for the determination of fat in milk,—VII, 238.

Cameron, C. A. Sewage in oysters.—III, 380.

Carnot, A. Use of hydrogen sulphide in the dry way in analyses,—I, 287.
  Chromium phosphate and its utilisation in analysis and industry,—IV, 471.

Carson, A. I., and **Norton, T. H.** Uranates of ammonium and of certain amines,—X, 219.

Carter, O. C. S. Detection of adulterations in oil,—VII, 92.

Catlett, C., and **Price, R. C.** Analysis of a hand fire grenade,—X, 46.

Cavazzi, A. Determination of iodine in a mixture of iodides, bromides and chlorides,—VI, 353.

Chamberlain, J. C. *See* Austen, P. T.

Chappuis, J. Action of ozone on germs contained in the air,—III, 152.

—— *See* Hautefeuille, P.

Chase, R. L. *See* Norton, L. M.

Chittenden, R. H. Reports on physiological chemistry,—II, 204, 268; III, 221, 360, 441; IV, 214, 461; V, 219; VI, 195.

Gastric digestion and the products formed,—IV, 214.

Distribution of arsenic in a human body,—V, 8.

—— and **Cummins, G. W.** Relative digestibility of fish flesh in gastric juice,—VI, 318.

Influence of bile, bile salts, and bile acids on amylolytic and proteolytic action,—VII, 36.

—— and **Donaldson, H. H.** Detection and determination of arsenic in organic matter,—II, 235.

—— and **Ely, J. S.** Influence of peptones and certain inorganic salts on the diastatic action of saliva,—IV, 107.

Alkalinity and diastatic action of human saliva,—IV, 329.

—— and **Griswold, W. L.** Diastatic action of saliva,—III, 305.

—— and **Lambert, S. W.** Arsenical bismuth subnitrate,—III, 396.

—— and **Smith, H. E.** Palmitic acid and the palmitins,—VI, 217.

—— *See* Johnson, S. W. *See* Kühne, W.

Christensen, O. T. Higher chlorides of manganese,—IX, 459.

Compounds of manganese and fluorine,—IX, 460.

Atomic weight of fluorine,—IX, 461.

Ciamician, G. L. Spectroscopic investigations,—I, 301.

—— and **Dennstedt, M.** Conversion of pyrrol into pyridine,—IV, 323.

Claassen, E. Solubility of the sulphides of copper and zinc in melting potassium sulphide, etc.,—VII, 144.

Extraction of vanadium from magnetite, etc.,—VII, 349; VIII, 437.

Solubility of manganese sulphide in melting potassium sulphide,—VIII, 436.

Catalpin: a bitter principle,—X, 328.

Claësson, P. New method of determining sulphur in organic bodies,—V, 120.

Clarke, F. W. Revision of atomic weights,—I, 295.

Specific gravity determinations,—II, 174; V, 240.

Meeting of the American Association for Advancement of Science, at Boston,—II, 274.

Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at Cincinnati,—III, 291.

Some double and triple oxalates containing chromium,—III, 197.

Titration of tartaric, malic and citric acids with potassium permanganate,—III, 201.

Clarke, F. W. Results of a recalculation of atomic weights,—III, 263.

Atomic weights of lanthanum and didymium,—IV, 76.

Chemical structure of the natural silicates,—X, 120.

—— and **Evans, C. S.** Tartrates of antimony,—V, 241.

—— and **Joslyn, O. T.** Some phosphides of iridium and platinum,—V, 231.

—— and **Kebler, E. A.** Cadmium iodide,—V, 235.

—— and **Owens, Mary E.** New variety of tetrahedrite,—II, 173.

New salts of uranium,—II, 331.

Some new compounds of platinum,—III, 350.

—— and **Perry, N. W.** New mineral from Colorado,—IV, 140.

—— and **Stallo, Helena.** Constitution of the tartrates of antimony,—II, 319.

—— and **Stern, D.** Some salts of chromium and mercury,—III, 351.

—— *See* Beamer, M. *See* Dudley, W. L.

Classen, A. Determination of magnesium,—II, 71.

—— and **Bauer, O.** Hydrogen dioxide in analytical chemistry,—V, 212.

—— and **Reis, M. A. v.** Electrolytic determinations and separations,—IV, 57.

Clermont, P. de. Decomposition of sulphides by ammonium salts,—I, 287.

Clève, P. T. Erbia, holmia and thalia,—I, 453.

Scandium,—I, 453.

Atomic weight of yttrium,—IV, 483.

Samarium and its compounds,—V, 471.

Coale, R. D. *See* Remsen, I.

Coblenzl, A. *See* Schmitt, C.

Cocheteux, A. *See* Krutwig, J.

Colby, C. E., and **McLoughlin, C. S.** Action of sulphurous anhydride on benzene,—IX, 67.

Colson, A. Determination of sulphur,—II, 69.

—— *See* Schützenberger, P.

Combes, A. Maumené's pretended compound NH_2,—IV, 315.

Syntheses in the fatty series by means of aluminium chloride,—X, 75.

Comey, A. M., and **Jackson, C. L.** Action of fluoride of silicon on organic bases,—X, 165.

—— and **Smith, F. W.** Silicotetrafluorides of certain bases,—X, 294.

—— *See* Michael, A.

Comstock, W. J. *See* Remsen, I.

Cooke, J. P., and **Richards, T. W.** Atomic weights of oxygen and hydrogen,—X, 81, 191.

Cooley, LeR. C. Removal of noxious vapors in the evaporation of corrosive liquids,—VI, 144.

Cornwall, H. B. Gallium in American blendes,—II, 44.

Nitrification in standard ammonium chloride solutions,—II, 45.

Crafts, J. M. Chlorine, bromine and iodine at high temperatures,—II, 78.

Relative densities of gases at high temperatures,—II, 98.

Crafts, J. M. Use of mercury thermometers in the determination of melting and boiling points,—V, 307.

—— *See* Ador, E. *See* Friedel, C. *See* Meier, F.

Crampton, C. A., and **Trescot, T. C.** Estimation of carbonic acid in beer, —IX, 290.

Crismer, L. Use of neutral potassium chromate in preparing standard iodine solutions,—VI, 353.

Use of liquid paraffin for detecting water in alcohol, chloroform and ether,—VI, 355.

Crookes, W. Genesis of the elements,—IX, 232.

Cummins, G. W. *See* Chittenden, R. H.

Curtius, T. Discovery of hydrazine,—IX, 309.

Cutter, W. P. *See* Newbury, S. B.

D

Dabney, C. W., Jr. Iso-picraminic acid,—V, 20.

—— and **Herff, B. v.** Apparatus for the determination of nitrogen by the copper oxide method, and comparison of this and the Ruffle method, —VI, 234.

Davidson, F. P. Stilbite,—VI, 414.

Davy, E. W. New method of determining nitrites,—IV, 403.

Day, D. T. Changes effected by heat in the constitution of ethylene,—VIII, 153.

Day, W. C. Recent researches on thiophene,—VIII, 51.

—— *See* Morse, H. N. *See* Remsen, I.

Degener, J. Estimation of grape sugar,—IV, 297.

Delafontaine, M. Philippia,—I, 453.

Decipia,—I, 454.

Dennstedt, M. *See* Ciamician, G. L.

Deville, H. St. Claire. Conservatism in chemistry,—I, 372.

Dewey, F. P. Separation of tin from arsenic and antimony,—I, 244.

Dirvell, P. Separation of nickel and cobalt,—II, 72.

Donaldson, H. H. *See* Chittenden, R. H.

Donath, E. Detection of chromate in presence of bichromate of potassium,—I, 364.

Determination of nickel and cobalt,—II, 72.

Determination of iodine in presence of chlorine and bromine,—II, 199.

Decomposition of compounds containing arsenic and antimony,—II, 201.

Separation of silver from lead,—III, 230.

Determinations by potassium permanganate in alkaline solution,—III, 231.

Separation of aluminium from iron,—III, 231.

Impurities in commercial sodium hydroxide,—IV, 59.

Donath, J. Preparation of barium from barium amalgam,—I, 214.
Drown, T. M. Determination of silicon in pig iron and steel,—I, 147.
  Determination of sulphur in sulphides and in coal and coke,—II, 401.
  Condition of sulphur in coal and its relation to coking,—IV, 8.
—— and **Shimer, P. W.** Analysis of iron ores containing both phosphoric and titanic acids,—IV, 1.
Dubreuil. *See* de la Tour Dubreuil.
Dudley, W. L. Spigelina, a new volatile alkaloid,—I, 154.
  Modification of Böttger's test for sugar,—II, 47.
  New test for gallic acid,—II, 48.
  Modifications of methods of organic analysis by combustion,—X, 433.
—— and **Clarke, F. W.** Graphite from Ducktown, Tenn.,—II, 331.
Duggan, J. R. Estimation of urea by sodium hypobromite,—IV, 47.
  New gas generator,—V, 143.
  Relation of antiseptic power to chemical constitution,—VII, 62.
  Determination of diastatic action,—VII, 306.
  Determination of absolute neutrality,—VIII, 211.
Dumas, J. B. Gases retained by occlusion in aluminium and magnesium, —II, 151.
Dunnington, F. P. Microlite from Amelia County, Va.,—III, 130.
  Columbite, orthite and monazite from Amelia County, Va.,—IV, 138.
  Gas regulator,—IV, 155.
  Filtration balance,—IV, 476.
  New funnel support,—VIII, 76.
  Communications from the Chemical Laboratory of the University of Virginia,—VIII, 426.
Dupré, A. Detection and estimation of fusel oil,—IV, 295.
—— and **Hake, H. W.** Determination of carbon in water,—I, 285.
Dyer, J. O., and **Mixter, W. G.** Halogen derivatives of oxanilide,—VIII, 349.

E

Eder, J. M. Determination of iron,—II, 202.
Edwards, G. W. New salts of camphoric acid,—X, 234.
Elliott, A. H. Anthracene from water gas tar,—VI, 248.
Ely, J. S. *See* Chittenden, R. H.
Emerson, W. H. Oxidation of mono-nitro-mesitylene,—VIII, 268.
—— *See* Remsen, I.
Engler, C., and **Haass, S. R.** Determination of the flashing point of petroleum,—IV, 293.
Evans, C. S. *See* Clarke, F. W.
Eyster, G. S. Scheme for qualitative determination of bases without hydrogen sulphide,—VII, 21.

F

Fahlberg, C. Liquid toluenesulphochloride,—I, 170.
  α-Toluenedisulphonic acid and its derivatives,—II, 181.
  Review of Manual of Sugar Analysis (J. H. Tucker),—III, 297.
—— *See* Remsen, I.
Failyer, G. H., and **Willard, J. T.** Apparatus for continuous extraction of solids by a volatile solvent,—VIII, 73.
Fauconnier, A. Determination of urea by alkaline hypobromites,—II, 204.
Fenton, H. J. H. Action of sodium hypobromite on nitrogen compounds, —I, 286.
Feuerlein, G. *See* Herzfeld, A.
Field, A. W. *See* Jackson, C. L.
Fischer, E. Separation of arsenic,—III, 70.
  Transformation of xanthine into theobromine and caffeïne,—IV, 72.
  Researches on caffeïne,—V, 66.
  Test for hydrogen sulphide,—V, 456.
  Researches on uric acid,—VI, 360.
—— and **Tafel, J.** Probable synthesis of one of the sugars,—IX, 234.
—— *See* Penzoldt, F.
Fischer, O. Nicotinic acid from pyridine,—III, 456.
  Quinoline derivatives in medicine,—V, 72.
Fleissner, F. Determination of halogens in chlorates, bromates and iodates,—III, 69.
Fleitmann, T. Malleable nickel and cobalt,—I, 208.
Foote, H. C. Improvement in apparatus for precipitating copper by electrolysis,—VI, 333.
Foster, W. Action of alkaline hypobromites on nitrogen compounds,—I, 286.
Franke, B. New oxides of manganese,—IX, 458.
  Higher oxides of manganese and acids corresponding to them,—X, 240.
Frankland, E. River water,—II, 358.
Frear, W. The time element in gluten determinations,—VI, 402.
Freer, P. C., and **Perkin, W. H., Jr.** Action of ethylene bromide on sodium derivatives of the ethers of aceto-acetic acid, etc.,—X, 446.
Fresenius, H., and **Bergmann, F.** Electrolytic deposition of silver,—III, 229.
  Electrolytic deposition of nickel and cobalt,—III, 230.
Fresenius, R. Determination of the sulphur of pyrites,—II, 199.
Fresenius, W. The Fresenius-Babo method of detecting arsenic,—IV, 56.
Friedel, C., and **Crafts, J. M.** Decomposition of sulphonic acids with hydrated sulphuric acid,—VI, 182.
—— and **Sarasin, E.** Artificial production of crystallised quartz,—III, 302.
Furry, F. E. Iodic acid as an indicator,—VI, 341.

G

Gadsden, H. A. Method for the preparation of aluminium,—VI, 284.
Gaffield, T. Action of sunlight on glass,—II, 275.
Gawalowski, A. Preservation of ferrous sulphate,—V, 122.
Genth, F. A. Uranium minerals from North Carolina,—I, 87.
Genth, F. A., Jr. Spanish minerals,—I, 323.
Gerichten, E. v. Opium alkaloids,—II, 358.
—— and **Schrötter, H.** Concerning morphine,—III, 454.
Gibbs, Wolcott. Complex inorganic acids,—I, 1, 217; II, 217, 281; III, 317, 402; IV, 377; V, 361, 391; VII, 209, 313, 392; VIII, 289.
Osmyl-ditetramin,—III, 233.
Gilbert, H. Determination of phosphoric acid volumetrically,—I, 290.
Gilchrist, P. C. *See* Thomas, S. G.
Gintl, W. F. Separation of lithium from potassium and sodium,—IV, 59.
Gladding, T. S. Quantitative separation of rosin from fats,—III, 416.
Apparatus for absolute determination of nitrogen,—IV, 42.
Determination of reverted phosphates,—IV, 123.
Reversion of phosphoric acid,—VI, 1.
Gooch, F. A. Separation and treatment of precipitates,—I, 317.
Estimation of phosphoric acid,—I, 391.
New form of absorption apparatus for ammonia,—I, 450.
Tubulated crucible for estimating volatile products of ignition,—II, 247.
Filtration with easily soluble and easily volatile filters,—VII, 87.
Separation of titanium and aluminium and of titanium and iron,—VII, 283.
Apparatus for quantitative distillations,—IX, 23.
Separation and estimation of boric acid,—IX, 23.
Separation of sodium and potassium from lithium,—IX, 33.
Graebe, C. Detection of nitrogen in organic compounds,—VII, 132.
—— and **Walter, J.** Picene,—III, 74.
Grandeau, H. Sources of the ash ingredients of plants,—IV, 221.
Graves, C. E. *See* Plimpton, R. T.
Green, E. M. Value of Brücke's method of testing for glucose in urine,—VIII, 139.
Green, W. D. Source of error in estimating urea by the hypobromite method,—VIII, 124.
—— *See* Marshall, J.
Greene, W. H. Synthesis of saligenin,—II, 19.
Action of hydrochloric acid and of chlorine on acetobenzoic anhydride,—II, 96.
Gas absorption and measuring tube,—VII, 429.
—— *See* Le Bel, J. A.
Griess, P. Detection of nitrous acid,—II, 69.
Grimaux, E. Transformation of morphine into codeïne and homologous bases,—III, 383.

Grimaux, E. New series of bases derived from morphine,—IV, 70.

Grissom, R. G. Action of chlorous acid upon heptylene,—X, 225.
New halogen compounds of lead,—X, 229.

Griswold, W. L. *See* Chittenden, R. H.

Grodski, M. Detection of acetal,—V, 124.

Gronnen, H. Determination of nitrogen,—V, 216.

Grossmann, J. Determination of sulphurous and hyposulphurous acids,—I, 288.

Gruner, L. Oxidability of cast iron, steel and wrought iron,—V, 144.

Grupe, A., and **Tollens, B.** Determination of phosphoric acid in phosphates,—III, 369.

Gucci, P. Separation of copper and cadmium,—VII, 134.

Gundelach, C. *See* Michael, A.

Guyard, A. Quantitative separation of chlorine, bromine and iodine,—I, 287.
Detection of chlorates, bromates and iodates with oxalic acid,—I, 366.

H

Haass, R. *See* Engler, C.

Hager, H. Detection and estimation of fusel oil,—IV, 295.
Reagent for sodium, ammonium and lithium,—VII, 133.

Hains, R. Helvite from Amelia County, Va.,—IV, 478.
Ammonia method of water analysis,—IV, 479.

Hake, H. W. *See* Dupré, A.

Halberstadt, W. Method of separating vanadic acid from the metals,—V, 123.

Hall, F. P. Action of vegetable acids on lead and tin,—IV, 440.

Hall, L. B. *See* Remsen, I.

Hallock, E. J. Paranitro- and paraamido-phenetol,—I, 271.
Chloronitro-phenetol,—II, 258.
New phenetol derivatives,—III, 20.

Hamlet, W. M. Action of compounds inimical to bacterial life,—III, 381.

Hampe, M. Adamantine boron,—V, 469.

Handl, A. *See* Pribram, R.

Hanriot, M. Alleged transformation of brucine into strychnine,—VI, 73.

Hardaway, H. Analysis of shot,—VIII, 432.

Harrison, G. Composition of mirror amalgam,—VIII, 430.

Hart, E. Stop-cock,—I, 209.
Nitrosulpho-benzoic acids and derivatives,—I, 340.
Piscidia: the active principle of Jamaica Dogwood (*Piscidia erythrina*),—V, 39.
New forms of laboratory apparatus,—VI, 178.
Detection of chlorine, bromine and iodine,—VI, 346.
Note in regard to the investigation of water gas tar,—VI, 431.

Hartley, W. N. Absorption of solar rays by atmospheric ozone,—III, 153.

Hartley, W. N. Relation between the structure of carbon compounds and their absorption spectra,—III, 373.
Hartshorn, G. T. *See* Jackson, C. L.
Harvey, C. Volumetric estimation of chromic acid in chromates,—V, 216.
Hässelbarth, P. Value of nitrates and ammonia as plant food,—IV, 219.
Hastings, C. S. Lockyer's "hypothesis that the so-called elements are compound bodies,"—I, 15.
Hautefeuille, P., and Chappuis, J. Properties of ozone,—II, 433; III, 72.
  Nitrification,—III, 73.
  Liquefaction of ozone,—IV, 238.
Hayes, C. W. *See* Brackett, R. N. *See* Remsen, I.
Haynes, I. S. Absorption of ammonia in determinations with soda-lime, —X, 111.
Headden, W. P., and Sadler, B., Jr. Efficiency of the Marsh-Berzelius method of detecting arsenic,—VII, 338.
Hedrick, W. A. *p*-Amido-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid,—IX, 410.
Hehner, O. Volumetric determination of glucose,—I, 367.
Hempel, W. Determination of hydrogen,—II, 67.
  Detection of carbonic oxide,—II, 70.
  Method of decomposing silicates,—IV, 56.
  Preparation and analysis of nitrous oxide,—IV, 403.
Hercher, R., and Wagner, P. Estimation of phosphoric acid,—III, 372.
Herff, B. v. *See* Dabney, C. W., Jr.
Herroun, E. F. Synthesis of urea,—III, 380.
  Volumetric estimation of antimony in presence of tin,—IV, 468.
Herzfeld, A., and Feuerlein, G. Estimation of phosphoric acid,—III, 370.
Hesse, O. *See* Jobst, J.
Hilger, A. Ethyldiacetic acid in the urine,—I, 365.
Hill, H. B. Furfurol and certain of its derivatives,—III, 33, 98, 165.
  Pyroxanthin,—III, 332.
  Dibromacrylic acid,—IV, 169.
  Constitution of the substituted acrylic and propionic acids,—IV, 273.
—— and **Andrews, C. W.** Relations between dibromacrylic and tribrompropionic acids,—IV, 176.
—— and **Mabery, C. F.** Dimethyluric acid,—II, 305.
  Tetra-substituted propionic acids,—IV, 263.
—— and **Palmer, A. W.** Mucoxybromic and mucoxychloric acids,—IX, 147.
  Substituted pyromucic acids,—X, 373, 409.
—— and **Stevens, E. K.** Mucophenoxybromic acid,—VI, 187.
Hillyer, H. W. *See* Remsen, I.
Hiortdahl, T. Norvegia,—I, 454.
Hofmann, A. W. Determination of carbon bisulphide,—III, 71.
  Preparation of mustard oils,—IV, 321.
  Use of liquid carbon dioxide,—IV, 407.
Holder, J. G. *See* Norton, L. M.
Holton, F. A. New qualitative methods,—VII, 249.

Hooker, S. C. Purpurogallin,—X, 48.
Relation between carbazol and pyrrol,—X, 440.
—— *See* Japp, F. R.
Hoppe-Seyler, F. Physiological oxidation,—IV, 396.
Fermentation of cellulose,—V, 72.
Horbaczewski, J. Synthesis of uric acid,—IV, 406.
Hornberger, R. Determination of the alkalies in the ashes of plants,—I, 361.
Hoskinson, W. S., and **Brunner, D. B.** Stilbite,—VI, 414.
—— *See* Smith, E. F.
Howe, J. L. Nitrile of anhydro-benzdiamido-benzene,—V, 415.
Ethyl derivatives of anhydro-benzdiamido-benzene,—V, 418.
Action of nitric acid on mercuric sulphide,—VIII, 75.
Hübl. Examination of fats and oils,—VI, 285.
Hüfner, G. Molecular weight of haemoglobin,—V, 148.
Hunt, T. Sterry. Genesis of certain iron ores,—II, 277.
Foundations of chemistry,—X, 333.
Hurff, G. B. *See* Austen, P. T.
Hutchins, C. C. *See* Robinson, F. C.

I

Iles, M. W. Chloro-bromide of lead,—III, 52.
New manganese mineral,—III, 420.
Method of decomposing silicates,—IV, 57.
—— *See* Remsen, I.
Ilinski, M., and **Knorre, G. v.** Separation of nickel and cobalt,—VII, 134.

J

Jackson, C. L. Substituted benzyl compounds,—I, 93; II, 1, 85, 158, 250, 315, 383; III, 30, 252.
Action of phosphorus trichloride on aniline,—VI, 89.
Reduction of camphor to borneol,—VI, 404.
—— and **Field, A. W.** Action of bromine on toluol,—II, 1.
Parachlorbenzyl compounds,—II, 85.
—— and **Hartshorn, G. T.** Parabrombenzyl compounds,—V, 264.
Action of chromic superfluoride on benzoic acid,—VII, 343.
—— and **Lowery, W.** Parabrombenzyl compounds,—III, 246.
—— and **Mabery, C. F.** Paraiodbenzyl compounds,—II, 250.
—— and **Menke, A. E.** Substances obtained from turmeric,—IV, 77, 360; VI, 77.
Turmeric oil—turmerol,—IV, 368.
Action of phosphorus trichloride on aniline,—IV, 380; VI, 89.
New method of preparing borneol from camphor,—V, 270.

Jackson, C. L., and **Rolfe, G. W.** Quantitative determination of hydroxyl,—IX, 82.
—— and **White, J. F.** Parachlorbenzyl compounds,—II, 158.
Orthobrombenzyl compounds,—II, 315.
Synthesis of anthracene and phenanthrene from orthobrombenzylbromide,—II, 383.
Substituted benzaldehydes,—III, 30.
—— and **Wing, J. F.** Conversion of aromatic sulphonates into amido compounds,—IX, 75.
Benzyldimethylamine,—IX, 78.
Benzenetrisulphonic acid,—IX, 325.
Action of nitric acid on symmetrical trichlorbenzene,—IX, 348.
Tribromtrinitrobenzol,—X, 283.
—— *See* Comey, A. M.
Jacobsen, O. Removal of arsine from hydrogen sulphide,—IX, 386.
Japp, F. R., and **Hooker, S. C.** Action of aldehydes and ammonia on benzil,—VII, 1.
—— *See* Owens, Mary E.
Jay. Determination of urea by alkaline hypobromites,—II, 204.
Jenkins, E. H. *See* Johnson, S. W.
Jessel, H. *See* Orndorff, W. R.
Jewett, J. Influence of acetic acid on the separation of iron as basic acetate from manganese, zinc, cobalt and nickel,—I, 251.
Jobst, J., and **Hesse, O.** Coto-bark and its constituents,—I, 454.
Johnson, S. W. Determination of nitrogen by combustion with calcium hydroxide,—VI, 60.
—— and **Chittenden, R. H.** Distribution of arsenic in the human body,—II, 332.
—— and **Jenkins, E. H.** Determination of nitrogen in agricultural products,—I, 77; II, 27.
Determination of phosphoric acid,—I, 84.
Joly, A. Adamantine boron,—V, 470.
Jorissen, A. Detection of iodine in bromine,—III, 68.
Test for nitrous acid,—IV, 403.
Separation of nickel and cobalt,—IV, 471.
Joslin, O. T. *See* Clarke, F. W.
Julius, P. Action of bromine and iodine upon silver bromide, chloride and iodide,—VI, 352.
Jungfleisch, É. Artificial production of optically active substances,—VI, 128.
—— and **Lefranc.** Preparation and properties of pure levulose,—IV, 69.

K

Kebler, E. A. *See* Clarke, F. W.
Kebler, J. T., and **Norton, T. H.** Action of chlorine on acenaphthene,—X, 217.

Keiser, E. H. Recent researches on the pyridine and quinoline bases,—V, 60; VII, 200.
Estimation of sulphur in organic compounds,—V, 207.
Apparatus for measuring gases and making gas analyses,—VIII, 9.
Lecture experiment to show composition by volume of nitrous and nitric oxides,—VIII, 92.
Action of chlorine upon pyridine,—VIII, 308.
Pyrometer,—IX, 296.
Atomic weight of oxygen,—X, 249.
—— *See* Morse, H. N. *See* Remsen, I.
Kiliani, H. Constitution of levulose and dextrose,—VIII, 291.
Kinnicutt, L. P. Determination of chlorine and bromine by electrolysis,—IV, 22.
Decomposition of phenyltribrompropionic acid by water,—IV, 25.
Modification of Noack's method of preparing carbonic oxide,—V, 43.
—— and **Nef, J. U.** Volumetric determination of combined nitrous acid,—V, 388.
—— and **Palmer, G. M.** β-Phenyl-tribrom-propionic acid,—V, 383.
—— and **Sweetser, R. C.** Schultze's process of determining halogens in aromatic compounds,—VI, 415.
Kjehldahl, J. Determination of nitrogen in organic substances,—V, 456; VII, 130.
Knerr, E. B., and **Brunner, D. B.** Menaccanite,—VI, 413.
—— and **Schoenfeld, J.** Glauconite, apophylite and heulandite,—VI, 412.
—— *See* Smith, E. F.
Knorre, G. v. *See* Ilinski, M.
Knublach, O. Estimation of sulphur in illuminating gas,—IV, 401.
Improvement in method of estimating ammonia,—IV, 402.
Koch, R. Disinfectants,—IV, 325.
Koenig, A. Estimation of phosphoric acid,—III, 371.
Koenig, J., and **Krauch, C.** Determination of oxygen absorbed by water,—III, 66.
Koenigs, W. Transformation of piperidine into pyridine,—I, 454.
Koettstorfer, J. Detection of foreign fats in butter,—I, 366.
Kolbe, H. Criticism of Baeyer's address,—I, 72.
König, G. A. Jarosite from a new locality,—II, 375.
Beegerite, a new mineral,—II, 379.
Koninck, L. L. de. Preparation of hydrochloric acid,—III, 68.
Reagent for the detection of potassium,—IV, 59.
Kopp, A. *See* Michael, A.
Koppeschaar, W. F. Composition and examination of the commercial sulphate of quinine,—VII, 138.
Kossel, A. Chemistry of the cell nucleus and its relation to urea,—V, 222.
Krauch, C. *See* Koenig, J.
Kraut, K. Bleaching powder and analogous substances,—V, 467.
Kremel, A. Determination of morphine in opium,—X, 247.

Kroupa, G. Test for gaseous ammonia,—IV, 402.
Krüss, G., and **Nilson, L. F.** Potassium germano-fluoride,—IX, 385.
Krutwig, J. Estimation of silver in lead ores,—IV, 470.
Separation of iodine and chlorine,—VI, 352.
—— and **Cocheteux, A.** Determination of iron by potassium permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid,—V, 459.
Kuhara, M. Method for estimating bismuth volumetrically,—I, 326.
Phthalimide,—III, 26.
Orthotolylphthalimide,—IX, 51.
—— *See* Remsen, I.
Kühne, W., and **Chittenden, R. H.** New forms of albumose,—VI, 31, 101.
Kurbatow, A. *See* Beilstein, F.

L

La Coste, W. Arsinobenzoic acid,—II, 438.
Ladd, E. F. Composition and digestibility of feeding stuffs,—VIII, 47.
Pepsin *vs.* animal digestion,—VIII, 433.
Sugars and starch in fodders and their determination,—X, 49.
Ladenburg, A. Artificial alkaloids,—II, 77, 151.
Dismemberment of tropine,—IV, 322.
—— and **Rügheimer, L.** Synthesis of tropic acid,—II, 436.
Laist, A., and **Norton, T. H.** Occurrence in nature of copper antimonide,—X, 60.
Lambert, S. W. *See* Chittenden, R. H.
Landmann, B. *See* Michaelis, A.
Larsen, G. Separation of zinc from copper,—III, 229; V, 122.
Latham, W. Chemical apparatus,—IX, 142.
Latschenberger, J., and **Schumann, O.** Determination of chlorine in animal fluids,—I, 286.
Le Bel, J. A., and **Greene, W. H.** Decomposition of alcohols, etc., by zinc chloride,—II, 20.
Le Bon, G. New antiseptics; the glyceroborates of calcium and of sodium,—IV, 317.
Properties of antiseptics,—V, 138.
Lechartier, G. Determination of nitrogen in water analysis,—I, 285.
Leeds, A. R. Action of ozone on coloring matter of plants,—I, 291.
Bleaching of sugar syrup by ozone,—I, 291.
Reduction of carbonic acid by phosphorus at ordinary temperatures,—I, 291.
Oxidation of carbonic oxide by air over phosphorus at ordinary temperatures,—I, 292.
Solubility of ozone in water,—I, 292.
Action of ozone on carbon monoxide,—I, 373.
Lefort, J. Detection of mercury in dilute solution,—III, 230.

Legler, L. Determination of methyl aldehyde,—V, 460.
Lehmann, G. W., and **Mager, W.** Estimation of arsenic in ores, mattes and metallic copper,—VII, 112.
Leibermann, L. Detection of sulphurous acid in wines and other liquids, —IV, 401.
Lewis, D. S. *See* Storer, F. H.
Lieben, A. Vapor density of chlorine,—I, 303.
Lindemann, O. Volumetric determination of vanadic acid,—I, 364.
Link, A. *See* Michaelis, A.
Linn, A. F. *See* Morse, H. N.
Lionel, A. Purification of hydrogen,—II, 67.
Lloyd, Rachael. *See* Mabery, C. F.
Lockyer, J. N. Elements as compound bodies,—I, 10.
Long, J. H. Oxidation of sewage,—X, 26.
  Densities and refractive indices of certain oils,—X, 392.
Löw, O. Free fluorine,—III, 300.
Lowery, W. *See* Jackson, C. L.
Luedeking, C. Post-mortem detection of chloroform,—VIII, 358.
Lunge, G. Conduct of nitrogen tetroxide towards sulphuric acid,—IV, 75.
  Treatment of iron pyrites in analysis,—IV, 402.
—— and **Naef, P.** Bleaching powder and analogous substances,—V, 468.
Lux, F. Determination of value of minium,—II, 202.
Lyttkens, E. Presence and detection of arsenic in prints, carpets, etc.,— IV, 55.

M

Mabery, C. F. Decomposition of chlortribrompropionic acid by alkaline hydrates,—V, 255.
  Products of the dry distillation of wood at low temperatures,—V, 256.
  β-Bromtetrachlorpropionic acid,—VI, 155.
  Substituted acrylic and propionic acids,—IX, 1.
  Composition of products from Cowles electrical furnace,—IX, 11.
—— and **Lloyd, Rachael.** Dibromacrylic and chlorbromacrylic acids,— III, 124.
  Dibromiodacrylic and chlorbromiodacrylic acids,—IV, 92.
  α- and β-Chlordibromacrylic acids,—VI, 157.
—— and **Nicholson, H. H.** β-Dibromdichlorpropionic acid and β-bromdichloracrylic acid,—VI, 165.
—— and **Palmer, G. H.** Orthoiodtoluolsulphonic acid,—VI, 170.
—— and **Robinson, F. C.** Orthoiodbenzylbromide and its derivatives,— IV, 101.
  Substituted acrylic and propionic acids,—V, 251.
—— and **Weber, H. C.** Chlortribrompropionic acid,—IV, 104.
—— *See* Hill, H. B. *See* Jackson, C. L.

Mackintosh, J. B. Electrolytic determination of copper and the formation and composition of so-called allotropic copper,—III, 354.
Volumetric determination of manganese,—V, 290.
Determination of phosphorus in iron and steel,—VII, 296.
Improved form of Elliott's gas apparatus,—IX, 294.
Mager, W. *See* Lehmann, G. W.
Mahon, R. W. Volumetric estimation of zinc,—IV, 53.
Derivatives of *p*-oxy-*m*-toluic acid,—IV, 186.
Benzoyl derivatives of the xylenesulphamides,—IV, 192.
Mallet, J. W. Nitrogen iodide,—I, 4, 208.
Reports on industrial chemistry,—I, 58, 184, 273, 356, 440; II, 62, 143, 259, 417; III, 58, 139.
Uranine,—I, 69.
Review of "Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of Steel Rails" (C. B. Dudley),—I, 205.
Review of "Foreign Phosphates" (C. U. Shepard, Jr.),—I, 207.
Chlorstannic acid,—I, 304.
Unusual case of electrolysis,—I, 438.
Review of "Grundriss der chemischen Technologie" (J. Post),—II, 212.
Review of "Chimie Appliquée aux Arts Industriels" (J. Girardin),—II, 214.
Review of Lunge's "Sulphuric Acid and Alkali,"—II, 342.
Simple form of apparatus for determining specific heats,—II, 361.
Revision of the atomic weight of aluminium,—III, 1, 77.
Molecular weight of hydrofluoric acid,—III, 189.
Precipitation of ammonium phospho-molybdate in presence of organic salts,—III, 232.
Determination of organic matter in potable water,—IV, 241, 334, 426.
Explosive ice,—VII, 428.
Influence of light on the explosion of nitrogen iodide,—X, 332.
Mann, C. Determination of zinc,—I, 362.
Manning, I. H. New salts of camphoric acid,—X, 233.
Decomposition of potassium cyanide,—X, 235.
Maquenne, L. Inosite,—IX, 74.
Marignac, M. C. Ytterbium,—I, 452.
Marquardt, L. Detection and estimation of fusel oil,—IV, 296.
Marsh, C. W. Ammonia process for water analysis,—IV, 188.
Marshall, J. Molecular weight of haemoglobin,—V, 148.
Review of "Analysis of the Urine" (Hofmann and Ultzman),—IX, 139.
—— and **Green, W. D.** Action of cacodylic acid on the animal economy,—VIII, 128.
—— and **Potts, C. S.** Arsenic in glass and in the caustic alkalies,—X, 425.
Martin, H. Newell. Review of Vaughan's "Chemical Physiology and Pathology,"—I, 57.
Review of Kingzett's "Animal Chemistry,"—I, 203.
Mathesius, W. Note on Winkler's absorption apparatus for elementary analysis,—VI, 354.

Matthiessen, C. H., and **Mixter, W. G.** Para-dibrom-ortho-azoacetanilide,—VIII, 347.

Maumené, E. J. Artificial quinine (?),—IV, 157.
  Pretended compound NH_2,—IV, 315.

Maxwell-Lyte, F. Estimation of chlorine, bromine and iodine in the presence of one another,—VI, 352.

Mayer, A. Assimilability of ammonia by the leaves of plants,—IV, 218.

Mayer, L. Determination of arsenious acid in presence of arsenic acid,—III, 69.

McCaleb, J. F. Titanium oxide in soils,—X, 36.

McCarter, H. G. *See* Sadtler, S. P.

McCay, L. W. Determination of arsenic,—VII, 373.
  The Reich method of determining arsenic,—VIII, 77.
  Determination of arsenic as the pentasulphide,—IX, 174.
  Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on arsenic acid,—X, 459.

McKelvey, J. W. Silicious earth,—VI, 247.

McLoughlin, C. S. *See* Colby, C. E.

Medicus, L., and **Scherer, S.** Testing of butter,—II, 203.

Meier, F., and **Crafts, J. M.** Vapor density of iodine,—II, 108; III, 72.

Melville, W. H. Crystalline form of α-dichloracrylic acid,—IV, 174.
  Crystalline form of tribromacrylic acid,—IV, 277.

Memminger, C. G. Platinum silicide,—VII, 172.
  Allanite from Nelson County, Va.,—VII, 177.

Mendelejeff, D. New elements and their position in the natural system,—III, 454.

Menke, A. E. Action of ferric sulphate on iron,—IX, 90.
—— *See* Jackson, C. L. *See* Scovell, M. A.

Menschutkin, N. Phenol-phthaleïn,—V, 218.

Merz, V., and **Tibiriça, J.** Synthesis of formic acid,—II, 76.

Meyer, C. *See* Meyer, V.

Meyer, L. Purification of mercury,—I, 213.
  Atomic weight of beryllium or glucinum,—II, 360.
  Evaporation without fusion,—III, 153.
  Foundations of thermo-chemistry,—V, 147.
—— and **Seubert, K.** The unit used in calculating the atomic weights,—VII, 96.
  Atomic weight of silver and Prout's hypothesis,—VII, 104.

Meyer, V. Specific gravity of chlorine at high temperatures,—I, 372.
  Chlorine, bromine and iodine at high temperatures,—II, 78.
  Concerning iodine,—II, 175.
  Benzenes of different origin,—IV, 481.
  Estimation of vapor densities,—V, 71.
  New substance in benzene from coal tar: thiophene,—V, 300.
  Thiophene and pyrrol groups,—VI, 75.
  Vapor density of ferrous chloride,—VI, 210.
  Thiophene and derivatives,—VIII, 51.

Meyer, V., and **Meyer, C.** Vapor density of some inorganic bodies,—I, 213.
  Conduct of chlorine at high temperatures,—I, 302.
—— and **Stadler, O.** Source of error in the determination of nitrogen,—VII, 131.
Michael, A. Synthesis of helicin and phenol-glucoside,—I, 305.
  Stilbene and derivatives,—I, 312.
  Mono-ethyl-phthalate,—I, 413.
  New formation of ethyl mustard oil,—I, 416.
  Preparation of methyl aldehyde,—I, 418.
  "Migration of atoms" and Reimer's reaction,—I, 420.
  Action of aromatic oxy-acids on phenols,—V, 81.
  Synthetical researches in the glucoside group,—V, 171; VI, 336.
  Action of sodium ethyl oxide on bromethylidene bromide,—V, 192.
  New synthesis of allantoïn and suggestions on the constitution of uric acid,—V, 198.
  Convenient method for preparing bromacetic acid,—V, 202.
  Several cases of intermolecular rearrangement,—V, 203.
  New synthesis of cinnamic acid,—V, 205.
  Action of aldehydes on phenols,—V, 338.
  Quantitative lecture apparatus,—V, 353.
  Action of acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride on corn and wheat starch,—V, 359.
  Constitution of resocyanin,—V, 434.
  Decomposition of cinchonine by sodium ethylate,—VII, 182.
  Addition of sodium acetacetic ether to unsaturated organic ethers,—IX, 112.
  New reactions with sodium acetacetic and sodium malonic ethers,—IX, 124.
  Researches on alloisomerism,—IX, 180.
  Relation between constitution of polybasic unsaturated organic acids and the formation of their anilides,—IX, 183.
  Action of phosphorus pentachloride on the ethers of organic acids and on derivatives of acetic acid,—IX, 205.
  Action of phosphorus pentachloride on acetanilide,—IX, 217.
  Preliminary notes,—IX, 219.
  Constitution of levulinic and maleic acids,—IX, 364.
  Constitution of sodium acetacetic and malonic ethers,—X, 158.
—— and **Browne, G. M.** Researches on alloisomerism,—IX, 274.
—— and **Comey, A. M.** Properties of phenyl sulphonacetic ethers,—V, 116.
  Action of ethyl aldehyde on orcin and resorcin,—V, 349.
—— and **Gundelach, C.** Synthesis of methylconine and constitution of conine,—II, 171.
—— and **Kopp, A.** Formation of crotonic and β-oxybutyric aldehydes from ethyl aldehyde,—V, 182.
—— and **Norton, L. M.** Action of iodine monochloride on aromatic amines,—I, 255.
  α- and β-Monobromcrotonic acids,—II, 11.

Michael, A., and **Palmer, G. M.** Action of sodium phenylsulphinate on methylene iodide,—VI, 253.
Conversion of organic isocyanates into mustard oils,—VI, 257.
Properties of the phenylsulphonacetic ethers,—VII, 65.
Simultaneous oxidation and reduction by hydrocyanic acid,—VII, 189.
Resacetophenone,—VII, 275.
Relation between constitution of polybasic unsaturated organic acids and the formation of their anilides,—IX, 197.
—— and **Ryder, J. P.** Action of aldehydes on phenols,—IX, 130.
—— and **Wing, J. F.** Action of methyl iodide on asparagine,—VI, 419.
Constitution of the addition product of chlorhydric acid to ethyl cyanide,—VII, 71.
Action of alkyl iodides on amido acids,—VII, 195.
Inactive aspartic acid,—VII, 278.
Michaelis, A. Quadrivalence of tellurium towards chlorine,—IX, 385.
—— and **Becker, P.** Valence of boron,—II, 77; III, 152.
—— and **La Coste, W.** Valence of phosphorus,—VII, 354.
—— and **Landmann, B.** Constitution of selenious acid,—IX, 461.
—— and **Link, A.** Constitution of phosphonium and arsenium compounds,—III, 299.
Michailow, W. Determination of chlorine in urine,—VI, 351.
Miles, F. P. Examination of a supposed metallic meteorite from Highland County, Va.,—VIII, 427.
Formation of platinum silicide,—VIII, 428.
Miller, O. Detection of free sulphuric acid in the presence of aluminium sulphate,—V, 456.
Miwerth, H. Method for the preparation of aluminium,—VI, 284.
Mixter, W. G. Compounds of aromatic amines with silver nitrate and sulphate,—I, 239.
Density of the vapors of some ammonium and ammonia compounds,—II, 153.
Estimation of sulphur in illuminating gas,—II, 244.
Synthesis of water for lecture experiment,—II, 246.
Sauer's method of determining sulphur,—II, 396.
Urea from ammonia and carbon dioxide,—IV, 35.
Some reductions with zinc and ammonia,—V, 1, 282.
Reduction of benzoyl-ortho-nitranilide,—VI, 26.
New acid propionates and butyrates,—VIII, 343.
—— and **Walther, F. O.** Nitro derivatives of oxanilide,—IX, 355.
—— and **Willcox, C. P.** Nitro derivatives of dibromoxanilide,—IX, 361.
—— *See* Dyer, J. O. *See* Matthiessen, C. H. *See* Osborne, T. B.
Mohr, C. Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid,—II, 200.
Mohr, F. Material for standard weights and measures,—I, 67.
Moissan, H. Preparation of metallic chromium,—I, 70.
Amalgams of chromium, manganese and iron, etc.,—I, 71.
Isolation of fluorine,—VIII, 445.

Mollenda, A. Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid,—V, 121.
Moore, G. D. *See* Anschütz, R.
Moore, R. W. The Hübl method of examining fats and oils,—VI, 416.
Morley, E. W. Ratio of oxygen to nitrogen in the air,—II, 276.
  Method for accurate and rapid analyses of air,—III, 275.
  Determination of atomic weight of oxygen,—X, 21.
Morris, J. Preparation of aluminium,—V, 303.
Morse, H. N. Review of Classen's "Elementary Quantitative Analysis,"—I, 207.
  Reports on analytical chemistry,—I, 284, 361; II, 67, 199; III, 66, 229, 366; IV, 55.
  Determination of barium as chromate,—II, 176.
  Method of determining the value of zinc dust,—VII, 52.
  Apparatus for correct reading of gas volumes over water,—VII, 58.
  Apparatus for the purification of mercury by distillation in a vacuum,—VII, 60.
—— and **Bayley, W. S.** Haydenite,—VI, 24.
—— and **Burton, W. M.** Determination of butter in milk,—IX, 222.
  Supposed dissociation of zinc oxide, etc.,—X, 148.
  Separation and determination of boric acid,—X, 154.
  Atomic weight of zinc,—X, 311.
  Removal of iodate from iodide of potassium,—X, 321.
  Analysis of butter, oleomargarine, etc.,—X, 322.
—— and **Day, W. C.** Determination of chromium in chrome iron ore,—III, 163.
—— and **Keiser, E. H.** Apparatus for determining equivalents of certain elements,—VI, 347.
—— and **Linn, A. F.** Determination of nitric acid,—VIII, 274.
—— and **Piggot, C.** Determination of butter in milk,—IX, 108.
—— *See* Remsen, I.
Moses, W. E. *See* Noyes, W. A.
Muir, Pattison. Detection of tin in presence of antimony,—IV, 474.
—— and **Robbs, C. E.** Volumetric estimation of bismuth,—IV, 469.
Munroe, C. E. Modification of Berthier's process for the valuation of coal,—II, 277.
  Action of vegetable acids on tin,—II, 278.
Muntz, A., and **Aubin, E.** Method for collecting and preserving carbonic acid of the air for future estimation,—IV, 57.
  Carbonic acid in the higher regions of the atmosphere,—IV, 71.

N

Naef, P. *See* Lunge, G.
Nägeli, W. Elementary composition of starch,—IV, 319.
Nakamura, T. Determination of sulphur in coal,—II, 69.
Nasini, R. Atomic refraction of sulphur,—V, 70.
Nef, J. U. *See* Kinnicutt, L. P.

Newbury, S. B. Preparation and reactions of croton aldehyde,—V, 112.
Action of light on silver chloride,—VI, 407.
So-called silver subchloride,—VIII, 196.
Apparatus for fractional distillation in a vacuum,—X, 362.
—— and **Cutter, W. P.** Safety of commercial kerosene oils,—X, 356.
Nichols, W. R. Deterioration of library bindings,—I, 293.
Nicholson, H. H. *See* Mabery, C. F.
Nilson, L. F. Separation of arsenic from antimony,—I, 290.
Ytterbia and scandia,—I, 453.
Atomic weight of glucinum,—II, 435.
Atomic weight of thorium,—IV, 405.
—— and **Pettersson, O.** Atomic weight of glucinum,—II, 360; VI, 215.
—— *See* Krüss, G.
Nolte, R. Estimation of chlorine in cereals,—II, 68.
Norton, L. M. Obituary notice of W. R. Nichols,—VIII, 443.
—— and **Andrews, C. W.** Action of heat on liquid paraffins,—VIII, 1.
—— and **Bardwell, F. L.** Action of isobutyric acid on aniline,—VII, 116.
—— and **Chase, R. L.** The ethyl orthotoluidines,—VII, 118.
—— and **Holder, J. G.** Oxidation of benzol,—VII, 114.
—— and **Noyes, A. A.** Action of heat on ethylene,—VIII, 362.
Note on the butines,—X, 430.
—— and **Prescott, C. O.** Continuous etherification,—VI, 241.
—— and **Richardson, H. A.** Fatty acids of the drying oils,—X, 57.
—— and **Williams, H. J.** Action of bromine on isobutylene,—IX, 87.
—— *See* Michael, A.
Norton, T. H. New nitroprussides,—X, 222.
—— and **Otten, A. H.** Apparatus for fractional distillation,—X, 62.
Amine salts of paratoluene sulphonic acid,—X, 140.
—— and **Schmidt, T. W.** New metallic salts of benzene sulphonic acid,—X, 136.
—— and **Twitchell, E.** Alloys of calcium and zinc,—X, 70.
—— and **Westenhoff, J. H.** Amine salts of benzene sulphonic acid,—X, 129.
Action of silicon tetrafluoride on acetone,—X, 209.
Action of ammonium sulphocyanide on monobromacetone,—X, 213.
Limits of bromination of acetone at 0°,—X, 213.
—— *See* Carson, A. I. *See* Kebler, J. T. *See* Laist, A. *See* Tscherniac, J.
Novy, F. G. Higher homologues of cocaine,—X, 145.
Noyes, A. A. *See* Norton, L. M.
Noyes, W. A. Note on the test for tin,—V, 72.
Oxidation of benzene derivatives with potassium ferricyanide,—V, 97; VII, 145; VIII, 176; X, 472.
Paranitrobenzoic sulphinide,—VIII, 167.
—— and **Moses, W. E.** Oxidation of meta-nitrotoluene,—VII, 149.
—— and **Walker, C.** Oxidation of meta-bromtoluene,—VIII, 185.
Oxidation of benzene derivatives with potassium ferricyanide,—IX, 93.
—— *See* Remsen, I.

O

Oeszewski, K. *See* Wroblewski, S.
Oglobine, W. Commercial petroleums,—III, 302.
O'Neill, E. C. *See* Stillman, J. M.
Orlowsky, A. Detection of cadmium in the presence of copper,—IV, 470.
Substitution of ammonium hyposulphite for hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis,—V, 215.
Orndorff, W. R. Decomposition of diazo compounds in formic and acetic acids,—X, 368.
—— and **Jessel, H.** Decomposition of acetone with bleaching powder,—X, 363.
—— *See* Remsen, I.
Osborne, T. B. Separation of zinc and nickel,—VI, 149.
Separation of zinc in ores, etc.,—VI, 151.
—— and **Mixter, W. G.** Paraformnitranilide,—VIII, 346.
Otten, A. H. *See* Norton, T. H.
Otto, J. G. Pure grape sugar and its estimation,—IV, 297.
Otto, R. Preparation of pure hydrogen sulphide,—I, 68.
Owens, Mary E., and **Japp, F. R.** Condensation compounds of benzil with ethyl alcohol,—VII, 16.
—— *See* Clarke, F. W.

P

Palmer, A. G. *See* Remsen, I.
Palmer, A. H. *See* Hill, H. B.
Palmer, A. W. *See* Hill, H. B.
Palmer, C. Sulphocinnamic acids,—IV, 161.
—— *See* Remsen, I.
Palmer, C. S. *See* Remsen, I.
Palmer, G. H. *See* Mabery, C. F.
Palmer, G. M. *See* Kinnicutt, L. P. *See* Michael, A.
Papasogli, G. Detection of nickel in presence of cobalt,—II, 201.
Parr, S. W. Estimation of albuminoids in cow's milk,—VII, 246.
—— *See* Caldwell, G. C.
Parsons, C. L. Analysis of some southern fruits with reference to their food values,—X, 487.
Parsons, H. B. Method for proximate analysis of plants,—I, 377.
Aconitic acid in the scale from sorghum sugar pans,—IV, 39.
Pasteur, L. Artificial preparation of optically active substances,—VI, 120.
Patterson, L. G. Analysis of a fibrous bisilicate from Nelson County, Va.,—VII, 180.
Pattinson, J. Determination of manganese,—I, 364.
Pavee, A. Determination of phosphoric acid volumetrically,—I, 290.

Pavy, F. W. Volumetric determination of glucose,—I, 367.
Péan and Baldy. Employment of hydrogen peroxide in surgery,—IV, 324.
Pechmann, H. v. *See* Stokes, H. N.
Peirce, Gertrude K. *See* Smith, E. F.
Peligot. Glucose,—I, 452.
Penfield, S. L. New volumetric method of determining flüorine,—I, 27.
Penny, C. L. Apparatus for filling a burette,—IX, 141.
Penzoldt, F., and Fischer, E. New reaction of aldehydes,—V, 216.
Perkin, W. H. Analysis of nitrogenous organic compounds,—III, 69.
  A new kind of isomerism,—IV, 60.
  Luminous incomplete combustion of ether,—IV, 317.
  Magnetic rotary polarisation of compounds in relation to their chemical constitution,—VI, 356.
Perkin, W. H., Jr. Trimethylene derivatives,—VI, 207.
  Benzoyl acetic acid and its derivatives,—VII, 152, 251, 357; VIII, 101.
—— *See* Freer, P. C.
Perry, N. W. *See* Clarke, F. W.
Pettersson, O. *See* Nilson, L. F.
Pfeiffer, T., and Tollens, B. Elementary composition of starch,—IV, 320.
Pflüger, E. Determination of urea,—II, 204.
  Metabolism,—IV, 465.
Pfordten, O. von der. Determination of molybdic and phosphoric acids,—IV, 404.
  Volumetric determination of molybdic acid,—IV, 476.
  Estimation of tungstic acid,—V, 123.
  Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid,—VII, 132.
Phillips, W. B. Manufacture of acid phosphates,—VII, 135.
Piccard, J. Relation of cantharidin derivatives to the ortho series,—I, 214.
Piggot, C. *See* Morse, H. N.
Plimpton, R. T., and Graves, E. E. Estimation of halogens in volatile organic compounds,—V, 211.
Poleck, T. Determination of sulphur in illuminating gas,—V, 120.
Pomeroy, C. T. Estimation of chlorine, sulphuric acid and chromium in the presence of organic matter,—V, 41.
  Constant water-bath,—V, 140.
Potts, C. S. *See* Marshall, J.
Prescott, A. B. Estimation of alkaloids by potassium mercuric iodide,—II, 294.
  Biological importance of achievements in organic chemistry,—III, 293.
Prescott, C. O. *See* Norton, L. M.
Preusse, C. *See* Tiemann, F.
Pribram, R., and Handl, A. Specific viscosity of liquids and its relation to their chemical constitution,—III, 453.
Price, R. C. Analysis of tscheffkinite,—X, 38.
—— *See* Catlett, C.
Proskauer, B. Estimation of sulphurous acid in the air,—IV, 401.

R

Regnard, P. *See* Bert, P.

Reichel, F. Separation of nickel and cobalt,—III, 230.

Reichert, E. Method for analysis of butter,—I, 366.

Reinitzer, B. Conduct of the acetates of iron, chromium and aluminium,—IV, 472.

Reis, M. A. v. *See* Classen, A.

Reiset, M. J. Carbonic acid in the air,—IV, 299.

Remsen, I. Oxidation of substitution products of aromatic hydrocarbons,—I, 32, 114, 426; II, 50, 130, 405, 413; III, 204, 426; V, 106, 149.
  Conduct of finely divided iron towards nitrogen,—III, 134; IV, 142, 197.
  Chemical action in a magnetic field,—III, 157.
  Transformation of ozone into oxygen by heat,—IV, 50.
  Historical note on the presence of carbon in phosphorus,—VI, 72.
  New class of compounds analogous to the phthaleïns,—VI, 180.
  Investigations on sulphinides,—VI, 260.
  Note on the influence of magnetism on chemical action,—VI, 430.
  Oxidation by means of potassium permanganate,—VIII, 262.

—— and **Bayley, W. S.** Parabrombenzoic sulphinide,—VIII, 229.

—— and **Broun, P. H.** Mesitylenic sulphinide,—III, 216.

—— and **Burney, W.** Sulphoterephthalic acid,—II, 405.

—— and **Coale, R. D.** Oxidation of sulphamine metatoluic acid,—III, 204.
  Investigations on sinapine,—VI, 50.

—— and **Comstock, W. J.** Oxidation of naphthalene derivatives,—V, 106.

—— and **Day, W. C.** Oxidation of β-cymene sulphamide,—V, 149.

—— and **Emerson, W. H.** Oxidation of derivatives of paraxylene,—VIII, 264.
  Oxidation of cymene,—VIII, 267.

—— and **Fahlberg, C.** Oxidation of ortho-toluenesulphamide,—I, 426.

—— and **Hall, L. B.** Oxidation of substitution products of aromatic hydrocarbons,—II, 50, 130.

—— and **Hayes, C. W.** Sulphonfluoresceïn,—IX, 372.

—— and **Hillyer, H. W.** Relative stability of the alkyl bromides,—VIII, 251.

—— and **Iles, M. W.** Oxidation of xylenesulphamides,—I, 37, 114.

—— and **Keiser, E. H.** Conduct of moist phosphorus and air towards carbon monoxide,—IV, 454; V, 424.
  White phosphorus,—IV, 459.
  Oxidation of paradipropylbenzene sulphamide,—V, 161.
  Estimation of carbon in ordinary phosphorus,—VI, 153.

—— and **Kuhara, M.** Sulphoterephthalic acid from paraxylenesulphonic acid,—II, 413.
  Conduct of nitro-metaxylene towards oxidizing agents,—III, 424.

Remsen, I., and **Morse, H. N.** Oxidation of brom-paraethyltoluene,—I, 138.
—— and **Noyes, W. A.** Protection of a group containing two carbon atoms in oxidation,—IV, 197.
—— and **Orndorff, W. R.** Decomposition of diazo compounds with alcohol,—IX, 387.
—— and **Palmer, A. G.** Benzoic sulphinide,—VIII, 223.
Paraethoxybenzoic sulphinide,—VIII, 227.
Conduct of p-diazo-o-toluene sulphonic acid towards alcohol,—VIII, 243.
—— and **Palmer, C.** Oxidation of metatoluene sulphamide,—IV, 142.
—— and **Palmer, C. S.** Benzoyl toluene sulphamide and derivatives,—VIII, 235.
Riban, J. Determination of phosphide of hydrogen,—I, 289.
Richards, Ellen H. Determination of carbon monoxide,—VII, 143.
Richards, T. W. Relation of the atomic weights of copper and silver,—X, 182.
Atomic weight of copper,—X, 187.
—— *See* Cooke, J. P.
Richardson, C. Separation and determination of potash and soda in plant ashes, etc.,—III, 422.
Composition of American grasses,—IV, 16.
Determination of so-called reverted phosphoric acid,—IV, 183.
Chemical composition of corn and wheat as influenced by environment,—VI, 302.
Chemical composition of the products of roller milling of wheat,—VI, 388.
An examination of whiskies,—VII, 425.
Graduation of Laurent's polariscope,—VIII, 72.
Chemical composition and physical properties of American oats,—VIII, 364.
American barley,—IX, 16.
Richardson, H. A. *See* Norton, L. M.
Richmond, W. T. Temperature regulator,—V, 287.
Richter, M. Volumetric determination of potassium bichromate,—IV, 472.
Alkalinity of potassium chromate,—IV, 472.
Robbs, C. E. *See* Muir, P.
Robinson, F. C. Estimation of urea,—VII, 142.
—— and **Hutchins, C. C.** Extraction of caesium and rubidium compounds from Hebron lepidolite,—VI, 74.
Production of titanium by the action of sodium at low temperatures,—VI, 74.
—— *See* Mabery, C. F.
Rockwood, E. W. *See* Atwater, W. O.
Roessler, C. Determination of manganese,—I, 363.
Rolfe, G. W. *See* Jackson, C. L.
Rollet, A. Estimation of sulphur in iron, steel, etc.,—II, 69.

Roscoe, H. E. Lecture on artificial indigo,—III, 282.
  Artificial indigo,—IV, 67.
  The earth metals in samarskite,—IV, 327.
Röse, B. New ethers of carbonic acid,—II, 435.
Rosenstiehl, A. Bayer's method of synthesis of indigo,—II, 439.
Rowland, W. L. *See* Sadtler, S. P.
Rüdorff, F. Determination of aqueous vapor in the air,—III, 67.
Rügheimer, L. *See* Ladenburg, A.
Ryder, J. P. *See* Michael, A.

S

Sachsse, R. Elementary composition of starch,—IV, 320.
Sadler, B., Jr. Minerals from Fritz Island, Pa.,—IV, 356.
—— *See* Headen, W. P.
Sadtler, S. P., and McCarter, H. G. Petrocene,—I, 30.
—— and **Rowland, W. L.** New coloring matter,—III, 22.
Salkowski, E. Oxidation in the blood,—V, 145.
  Formation of urea,—V, 220.
Salomon, F. Elementary composition of starch,—IV, 320.
  Starch and its transformations,—VI, 67.
Sarasin, E. *See* Friedel, E.
Scheibe, A. *See* Wildt, E.
Scheibler, C. Separation of sugar from molasses and syrups,—V, 141.
Scherer, S. *See* Medicus, L.
Schering, E. Lead in potassium iodide,—I, 71.
Schiff, H. Analysis of halogen organic compounds,—I, 286.
—— and **Sestini, R.** First work on pure chemistry in America,—VII, 356.
Schlagdenhauffer. Sensitive reagent for magnesium,—I, 362.
Schlickum, O. Alkalimetric determination of phosphoric acid,—II, 70.
Schloesing, T. Carbonic acid in the air,—IV, 301.
Schmidt, H. Titration of acid tungstates,—VIII, 16.
Schmidt, T. W. *See* Norton, T. H.
Schmitt, C., and Coblenzl, A. Gallisin,—VI, 214.
Schneider, E. A. Action of sulphuric acid on hydrazine toluene sulphonic acids,—VIII, 271.
  Separation of the two toluidine sulphonic acids,—VIII, 274.
  Compound of manganese sesquioxide with cupric oxide,—IX, 269.
  Treatment of silicates with hydrochloric acid to ascertain their structure,—X, 405.
Schneider, G. H. Reversal of the direction of rotation caused by ordinary malic acid,—II, 150.
Schöne, E. Quantitative estimation of hydrogen dioxide,—I, 286.
  Ozone in the air,—II, 279; III, 67.
  Detection of hydrogen dioxide in the air,—III, 68.

Schoenfeld, J., and **Smith, E. F.** Brucite,—V, 281.

—— *See* Knerr, E. B.

Schoonmaker, W. D., and **Van Mater, J. A.** Dinitroparadibrombenzols and their derivatives,—III, 184.

Schorlemmer, C., and **Thorpe, T. E.** Heptane from *Pinus sabiniana*,—VI, 28.

Schreiner, L. Two remarkable cases of metamerism,—II, 359.

Schroeder, M. Volumetric determination of zinc,—IV, 470.

Schroeder, W. v. Estimation of nitrogen in urine,—I, 289.
Formation of urea,—V, 219.

Schrötter, H. *See* Gerichten, E. v.

Schulze, K. E. Determination of halogens in side chains of aromatic hydrocarbons,—VI, 351.

Schumann, O. *See* Latschenberger, J.

Schunck, E., and **Roemer, H.** Determination of alizarine, isopurpurine and flavopurpurine,—II, 203.

Schützenberger, P. Inconstancy of the atomic weights,—V, 137.

—— and **Colson, A.** Silicon,—IV, 314.

Scovell, M. A., and **Menke, A. E.** Composition of potatoes,—IX, 103.

Sedgwick, W. T. Strychnine test,—I, 369.
Relations of *eupatorium* and strychnine,—I, 370.

Seelheim, F. Specific gravity of chlorine at high temperatures,—I, 372.

Selden, C. C. *See* Anschütz, R.

Sell, W. J. Determination of chromium,—I, 364.

Sestini, R. *See* Schiff, H.

Setterberg, C. Caesium and rubidium,—III, 456.

Seubert, K. Atomic weight of platinum,—III, 155.

—— *See* Meyer, L.

Shimer, P. W. *See* Drown, T. M.

Short, F. G. Analysis of milk,—IX, 100.

—— *See* Armsby, H. P.

Sidersky, D. Separation of calcium and strontium,—V, 121.

Skraup, Z. H. Synthesis of quinoline,—IV, 63.

Smith, E. F. New base,—I, 150.
Analysis of calculus found in a deer,—I, 210.
New results in electrolysis,—I, 329.
Electrolytic method applied to cadmium,—II, 41.
Synthesis of salicylic acid,—II, 338.
Determination of boracic acid,—IV, 279.
Minerals from Lehigh County, Pa.,—V, 272.
Mineralogical notes,—VI, 411.
Electrolytic method as applied to iron,—X, 330.

—— and **Hoskinson, W. S.** Electrolysis of molybdenum solutions,—VII, 90.

—— and **Knerr, E. B.** Substitution products from salicylic acid,—VIII, 95.

Smith, E. F., and Knerr, E. B. Electrolytic estimations and separations,—VIII, 206.

—— and **Peirce, Gertrude K.** Products of nitration of metachlorsalicylic acid,—I, 176.

—— *See* Brunner, D. B. *See* Schoenfeld, J. *See* Thomas, N. W.

Smith, E. G. Action of bromine on anhydro-propionylphenylenediamine,—VI, 172.

Smith, F. S. Ozocerite,—VI, 247.

—— *See* Austen, P. T.

Smith, F. W. *See* Comey, A. M.

Smith, H. E. *See* Chittenden, R. H.

Smith, J. C. Device for filtration of carbon in cast iron and steel analyses,—I, 368.

Smith, J. L. Methods of analysing samarskite and other columbates,—V, 44, 73.

Separation of thoria from other oxides,—V, 79.

Quantitative estimation of didymium oxide,—V, 80.

Smith, L. Mosandra,—I, 454.

Sonnenschein, F. L. Transformation of brucine into strychnine,—VI, 73.

Soret, J. L. Philippia,—I, 453.

Soxhlet, F. Conduct of sugars towards alkaline copper and mercury solutions,—II, 203.

Spring, W. Formation of alloys by pressure,—IV, 75.

Union of bodies by pressure,—VI, 129, 212; X, 243.

Springer, A. Glycocholic ether,—I, 181.

Pentachloramyl formate,—III, 293.

Reduction of nitrates by ferments,—IV, 452.

Stadler, O. *See* Meyer, V.

Staedel, W. Relations between boiling points and specific volumes,—V, 70.

Stallo, Helena. *See* Clarke, F. W.

Stead, J. E. Estimation of minute quantities of carbon,—V, 458.

Stern, D. *See* Clarke, F. W.

Stevens, E. K. *See* Hill, H. B.

Stillman, J. M. Gum-lac from Arizona,—II, 34.

Ethereal oil of California bay tree,—II, 38.

—— and **O'Neill, E. C.** Occurrence of a new fat acid in the nut of the California bay tree,—IV, 206.

Stillwell, C. M. Opium analysis,—VIII, 295; X, 164.

Stoddard, J. T. Determination of the flashing point of petroleum,—IV, 285; VI, 18.

Stokes, H. N. Phthalic sulphinide,—VI, 262.

—— and **Pechmann, H. v.** Action of ammonia on acetone dicarbonic ethyl ester. Synthesis of pyridine derivatives,—VIII, 375.

Storer, F. H. Oxidation of cork stoppers and rubber joints,—V, 68.

"Barking" and preserving nets and sails,—V, 440.

—— and **Lewis, D. S.** Gases occluded by coke,—IV, 409.

Sutton, F. S. Post-mortem imbibition of arsenic,—VII, 75.

Sweetser, R. C. *See* Kinnicutt, L. P.

Sylvester, J. J. Application of the atomic theory to the graphical representation of the invariants and covariants of binary quantics,—I, 52.

T

Tafel, J. *See* Fischer, E.

Tatlock, R. R. Estimation of nitrogen in guano with soda lime,—I, 289.

Täuber, E. Determination of phosphoric acid,—V, 216.

Tenney, F. Estimation of lead as dioxide by means of the electric current, —V, 413.

Terreil, A. Determination of superoxides volumetrically,—III, 367.

Than, C. v. Estimation of illuminating gas in the air,—V, 123.

Thomas, N. W. Manganese borate,—IV, 358.

Determination of iron in hydrochloric acid solutions by potassium permanganate,—IV, 359.

—— and **Smith, E. F.** Electrolysis of bismuth solutions,—V, 114.

Thomas, S. G., and **Gilchrist, P. C.** Manufacture of steel and ingot iron from phosphoric pig iron,—IV, 228.

Thomsen, J. Thermochemical investigations on the theory of carbon compounds,—II, 347.

Concerning the formula of benzene,—II, 437.

Thomson, R. T. Comparison of litmus, methyl-orange, phenacetolin, and phenol-phthaleïn as indicators,—V, 217.

Thorp, B. New halogen compounds of lead,—X, 230.

Thorpe, T. E. Heptane from *Pinus sabiniana*,—I, 155.

—— *See* Schorlemmer, C.

Tibiriça, J. *See* Merz, V.

Tidy, C. M. Estimation of organic matter in water,—I, 285.

River water,—II, 358.

Tiemann, F., and **Preusse, C.** Quantitative determination of oxygen absorbed in water,—II, 67.

Estimation of organic matter in water,—II, 68.

Tollens, B. *See* Grupe, A. *See* Pfeiffer, T.

Tommasi, D. Nascent hydrogen,—IV, 482.

Torrey, J. Detection of mercuric compounds,—VII, 356.

Method of determining equivalents,—X, 73.

Tour Dubreuil, de la. Extraction of sulphur from its ores,—VI, 65.

Traube, M. Active condition of oxygen,—IV, 73, 397.

New reaction for the detection of hydrogen dioxide,—VI, 355.

Treadwell, F. P. Determination of chromium,—IV, 472.

Trescott, T. C. *See* Crampton, C. A.

Trimble, H. *See* Abbott, Helen C. DeS.

Troost, L. Compounds of ammonia with hydrochloric acid,—I, 212.

Permeability of silver for oxygen gas,—VI, 283.

Tscherniac, J., and Norton, T. H. Propimine sulphocyanide,—V, 227.
Tschirikow, A. Absorption of hydrogen by palladium sponge,—IV, 400.
Twitchell, E. *See* Norton, T. H.

V

Valentine, E. P. Decomposition product of allanite from Nelson County, Va.,—VII, 178.
Van Mater, J. A. *See* Schoonmaker, W. D.
Van Nüys, T. C. Apparatus for estimating carbonic acid in the air,—VIII, 190, 315.
—— and **Adams, B. F., Jr.** Estimation of carbonic acid in the air,—IX, 64.
Venable, F. P. Hydrated carbon disulphide,—V, 15.
Bromination of heptane,—X, 237.
Vincent, C. New chemical industry,—I, 72.
Extraction of sulphur,—VI, 63.
Vogel, H. W. Photographing the spectra of oxygen and hydrogen,—I, 71.
New hydrogen lines and dissociation of calcium,—II, 77.
Modifications of silver bromide and silver chloride,—V, 225.
Volhard, J. Determination of manganese,—II, 73.
Vortmann, G. Determination of chlorine in the presence of bromine and iodine,—II, 199 ; IV, 400.
Separation of cadmium from copper,—III, 229.

W

Waddell, J. Atomic weight of tungsten,—VIII, 280.
Wagner, P. Valuation of commercial phosphates,—VIII, 63.
—— *See* Hercher, R.
Wakeman, A. J., and Wells, H. L. Basic lead nitrates,—IX, 299.
Walker, C. *See* Noyes, W. A.
Walker, P. H. Analysis of Varvacite,—X, 41.
Analysis of Genthite,—X, 44.
Walther, F. O. *See* Mixter, W. G.
Walther, J. *See* Graebe, C.
Warder, R. B. Alkalimetry with phenolphthaleïn as an indicator,—III, 55, 232.
Relation between temperature and the rate of chemical action,—III, 203.
Evidence of atomic motion within liquid molecules,—III, 294.
Speed of saponification of ethyl acetate,—III, 340.
Alleged ozone as a preservative,—III, 384.
Eyster's scheme for qualitative analysis,—VII, 110.
Review of "Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie"—IX, 138.
Coefficients of volatility of aqueous chlorhydric acid,—X, 458.

Warington, R. Crum-Frankland method of determining nitric acid,—I, 289.
Determination of nitric acid in soils by Schloesing's method,—IV, 318.
Watts, H. Chemical nomenclature,—IV, 311.
Weber, H. C. *See* Mabery, C. F.
Weber, R. Tellurium sulphur trioxide,—IV, 320.
Stannous nitrates,—IV, 325.
Webster, J. Preparation of aluminium,—V, 302.
Weigert, L. Determination of acetic acid in wine,—I, 365.
Detection of salicylic acid in wine, etc.,—II, 202.
Weil, F. Coppering of castings of iron and steel,—IV, 157.
Wein, E. Extraction of soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates,—II, 70.
Value of nitrates and ammonia as plant food,—IV, 220.
Weld, H. W. Analysis of Lockport sandstone,—X, 224.
Weldon, W. Recent improvements in industrial chemistry,—IV, 302, 383.
Present condition of the soda industry,—V, 52.
Method for the preparation of aluminium,—VI, 284.
Weller, A. Estimation of antimony,—IV, 469.
Detection and estimation of titanium,—V, 122.
Wells, H. L. Basic zinc and cadmium nitrates,—IX, 304.
—— *See* Wakeman, A. J.
Westenhoff, J. H. *See* Norton, T. H.
Weyl, T., and **Anrep, B. v.** Poisoning by carbon monoxide,—III, 70.
—— and **Zeitler, X.** Absorption of oxygen by alkaline solution of pyrogallol,—III, 366.
Oxygen and organic matter in waters,—III, 367.
Wheeler, C. G. Transmission of gases through fluids of different densities,—IV, 235.
White, J. F. Asbestos stopper for combustion tubes,—III, 151.
—— *See* Jackson, C. L.
Whitfield, J. E. Estimation of chlorine, bromine and iodine by electrolysis,—VIII, 421.
Wieland, J. Comparative study of the various indicators for free acids and alkalies,—V, 458.
Wilber, F. A. Gas receiver for use in gas analysis,—IX, 418.
—— *See* Austen, P. T.
Wildt, E., and **Scheibe, A.** Quantitative determination of nitric acid,—VII, 132.
Wiley, H. W. Absorption spectrum of uranine,—I, 211.
Delicacy of test for cobalt,—I, 211.
Percentage of sugar in sap of sugar maple,—I, 293.
Detection of hydrochloric acid,—II, 48.
Rotary power of glucose and grape sugar,—II, 274.
Influence of heating with dilute acids on the rotary power of glucose,—II, 277.

Wiley, H. W. Determination of lactose in milk by optical methods,—VI, 289.
Estimation of acetic acid by distillation,—VII, 417.
Kumys,—VIII, 200.
Dr. Springer's discovery of denitrifying ferments,—VIII, 446.

Willard, J. T. Improved form of gas apparatus,—X, 53.
—— *See* Failyer, G. H.

Willcox, C. P. *See* Mixter, W. G.

Williams, G. H. Review of "Synthèse des Minéraux et des Roches" (Fouqué et Lévy),—V, 127.
Relations of crystallography to chemistry,—V, 461.

Williams, H. J. *See* Norton, L. M.

Williams, M. W. Determination of nitrates,—III, 367.
Estimation of organic carbon and nitrogen,—III, 368.

Wilm, T. Conduct of palladium, rhodium and platinum towards illuminating gas,—III, 154.

Wilson, H. B. New gas regulator,—III, 378.

Wing, J. F. *See* Jackson, C. L. *See* Michael, A.

Winkler, C. Improved hydrogen sulphide generator,—IV, 401.
Absorbing apparatus for water for elementary analysis,—VI, 353.
Germanium,—IX, 71.
Germanium compounds,—X, 245.

Wirtz, Q. *See* Anschütz, R.

Wislicenus, J. Arrangement of atoms in space in organic molecules,—IX, 453.

Woll, F. W. A. Methods of butter analysis,—IX, 60.

Woods, C. D. *See* Atwater, W. O.

Wroblewski, S., and **Oeszewski, K.** Liquefaction of oxygen and nitrogen,—V, 146.

Wroblewsky, E. Oxidation of symmetrical nitro-xylene,—IV, 322.

Wyrouboff, G. Artificial production of optically active substances,—VI, 123.

Y

Young, A. V. E. Apparatus for gas analysis,—I, 105.
Review of Thomsen's "Thermochemical Researches,"—V, 293; VI, 202.
Thermochemical analysis of reaction between alum and potassium hydrate,—VIII, 23.

Yver, A. Separation of zinc from cadmium,—III, 229.

Z

Zaboudsky, G. Combined carbon in iron and steel,—VI, 286.

Zeitler, X. Determination of combined carbon in steel and cast iron,—VI, 287. *See* Weyl, T.

Ziegler. Estimation of sulphuric acid,—IV, 402.
Zimmermann, C. Use of permanganate of potassium in presence of hydrochloric acid,—III, 231.
  Atomic weight of uranium,—IV, 240.
  Investigations on uranium,—IV, 474; V, 124.
Zorn, W. Preparation and basicity of hyponitrous acid,—IV, 322.
Züblin, H. Concerning the halogens,—III, 379.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

A

Absorption apparatus for use in estimating ammonia,—I, 450.
Acenaphthene, action of chlorine on,—X, 217.
Acetal, detection of,—V, 124.
Acetanilide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IX, 217.
Acetate of lime, valuation of,—VII, 26.
Acetates of chromium, iron and aluminium, conduct of,—IV, 472.
Acetic acid, behavior towards secondary and tertiary aromatic bases,—IX, 195.
—— decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 26.
—— determination,—I, 365.
—— estimation by distillation in liquids containing organic matter,—VII, 417.
—— influence on separation of iron from manganese, zinc, cobalt, and nickel, —I, 251.
—— manufacture,—I, 279.
Acetic aldehyde,—V, 258.
Acetic anhydride, action on corn and wheat starch,—V, 359.
—— action on salicyl-phenol,—V, 86.
Acetic ether, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IX, 213.
Acetobenzoic anhydride, action of hydrochloric acid and chlorine on,—II, 96.
Acetochlorhydrose, action on dipotassium salicylate,—V, 173.
Acetone,—V, 261.
—— action of silicon tetrafluoride on,—X, 209.
—— decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 26.
—— decomposition with bleaching powder,—X, 363.
—— limits of bromination at 0°,—X, 213.
Acetone-dicarbonic ethyl ester, action of ammonia on,—VIII, 375.
Acetyl chloride, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IX, 215.
—— action on corn and wheat starch,—V, 359.
Acid, new fat, in nut of California Bay tree,—IV, 206.
Acid phosphates, manufacture,—VII, 135.

Acid tungstates, titration,—VIII, 16.
Acids and alkalies, influence on diastatic action,—VII, 309.
—— complex inorganic,—I, 1, 217; II, 217, 281; III, 317, 402; IV, 377; V, 361, 391; VII, 210, 313, 392; VIII, 289.
—— influence on the diastatic action of saliva,—III, 305.
—— polybasic unsaturated, relation between constitution and the formation of their anilides,—IX, 183, 197.
—— saturated polybasic behavior towards aniline,—IX, 203.
—— unsaturated, isomerism of,—IX, 221.
—— vegetable, action on lead and tin,—IV, 440.
Aconitic acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 192.
—— in scale from sorghum sugar pans,—IV, 39.
Acrylic acids, substituted,—III, 172.
Acrylic and propionic acids, constitution of the substituted,—IV, 273.
—— substituted,—V, 251; IX, 1.
Agricultural science, reports on,—II, 339, 426; III, 145; IV, 146, 218.
Air analysis,—III, 275.
Albuminoids, determination in hay and fodders,—II, 81.
—— in cow's milk,—VII, 246.
—— influence of food on the relative proportion in cow's milk,—VII, 247.
Albumose in urine in osteomalachia,—VI, 110.
—— new forms of,—VI, 31, 101.
Alcohol, solidification,—V, 146.
Alcohols, etc., decomposition by zinc chloride at high temperatures,—II, 20.
Aldehyde, decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 25.
Aldehydes, action on phenols,—V, 338; IX, 130.
—— new reaction for,—V, 216.
—— and ammonia, action on benzil,—VII, 1.
Alizarine, detection,—II, 203.
Alkalies, caustic, sensitive reagent for,—IV, 59.
—— volumetric determination with bichromates,—IV, 472.
Alkalies, influence on diastatic action,—VII, 309.
—— influence on the diastatic action of saliva,—III, 305.
—— manufacture,—I, 280.
Alkalimetry, comparison of indicators used in,—V, 458.
—— with phenol phthalein as an indicator,—III, 55, 232.
Alkaloid, new volatile,—I, 154.
Alkaloids, artificial,—II, 77, 151.
—— estimation by potassium mercuric iodide,—II, 294.
—— vegetable, preparation,—I, 447.
Alkyl bromides, methods for determining relative stability of,—VIII, 251.
—— iodides, action on amido acids,—VII, 195.
Allanite, decomposition product of,—VII, 178.
—— from Nelson Co., Va., analysis,—VII, 177.
Allantoin, new synthesis of,—V, 198.
Alloisomerism,—IX, 180, 274.

Allopecurus pratensis, analyses of,—IV, 20.
Allophone, from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 272.
Alloys, formation by pressure,—IV, 75.
—— of calcium and zinc,—X, 79.
Allylacetophenone, action of bromine on,—VII, 171.
Allyl alcohol,—V, 262.
Allylbenzoylacetic acid,—VII, 168.
Alum and potassium hydrate, thermochemical analysis of reaction between, —VIII, 23.
—— manufacture,—I, 361.
Aluminium and titanium, separation,—VII, 283.
—— atomic weight,—III, 1, 77.
—— bronze,—I, 198.
—— camphorate,—X, 234.
—— chloride, syntheses in the fatty series by means of,—X, 75.
—— electrolytic separation from iron,—IV, 59.
—— occlusion of gases in,—II, 151.
—— preparation,—V, 302; VI, 284.
—— separation from iron,—III, 231.
—— sulphate, manufacture,—I, 360.
Alumino-molybdates,—VII, 410.
Amalgam, mirror, composition of,—VIII, 430.
Amalgams of chromium, iron, manganese, cobalt, and nickel,—I, 70.
American Association for Advancement of Science, sub-section of chemistry, at Saratoga,—I, 291.
—— at Boston,—II, 274.
—— at Cincinnati,—III, 291.
Amido acids, action of alkyl iodides on,—VII, 195.
Amido-meta-toluic acid,—III, 428.
β-**Amidoparatoluic** acid,—X, 479.
p-**Amidophenetol**,—I, 271.
γ-**Amidopyridine**,—VIII, 389.
Amidopyridine, esters,—VIII, 395.
Amidotoluic acid, transformation into chlor- and brom-metatoluic acid,—III, 430.
—— transformation into oxytoluic acid,—III, 428.
Amines, aromatic, compounds with silver nitrate and sulphate,—I, 239.
Ammonia, absorption apparatus for,—I, 450.
—— absorption in nitrogen determinations with soda-lime,—X, 111.
—— determination in plant juices and extracts,—V, 457.
—— estimation,—IV, 402.
—— improved apparatus for estimating,—IV, 402.
—— new compounds with hydrochloric acid,—I, 212.
—— test for,—IV, 402.
Ammonia process for water analysis,—IV, 188.
Ammonium and ammonia compounds, vapor density of,—II, 153.

Ammonium chloride, manufacture,—I, 359.
—— chloride solutions, nitrification in,—II, 45.
—— ferrous sulphate as a reagent for nitric acid,—V, 209.
—— fluoride, purification,—V, 389.
—— hyposulphite, substitution for hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis, —V, 215.
—— new reagent for,—VII, 133.
—— phospho-molybdate, precipitation in presence of salts of organic acids,—III, 232.
—— sulphocyanide, action on monobromacetone,—X, 213.
—— uranate,—X, 219.
Amyl alcohol, use,—I, 446.
Amylolytic and proteolytic action, influence of bile, bile salts and bile acids on,—VII, 36.
Analysis, qualitative, Eyster's scheme for,—VII, 110.
—— qualitative without hydrogen sulphide,—V, 215; VII, 21, 110.
" **Analysis of the Urine**" (K. B. Hofmann and R. Ultzmann), review,—IX, 139.
Analytical chemistry, reports,—I, 284, 361; II, 67, 199; III, 66, 229, 366; IV, 55, 293, 400, 468; V, 120, 211, 456; VI, 351; VII, 129.
Andrews, T., memorial to,—II, 79.
Anhydrobenzdiamidobenzene, ethyl derivatives,—V, 418.
—— nitrile of,—V, 415.
Anhydroorthosulphamine benzoic acid,—I, 430.
Anhydro-propionyl phenylenediamine, action of bromine on,—VI, 172.
Anhydrosulphamine isophthalic acid, salts of,—III, 210.
Anhydrosulphaminephthalic acid,—VI, 268.
Anilides of fumaric and maleic acids, and phenylaspartic acid,—IX, 235.
Aniline, action of fluoride of silicon on,—X, 166.
—— action of isobutyric acid on,—VII, 116.
—— action of phosphorus trichloride on,—IV, 380; VI, 89.
—— new salts of,—I, 151.
Aniline-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 134.
Aniline-paratoluene-sulphonate,—X, 143.
Anilmucoxybromic acid,—IX, 156.
Anilmucoxychloric acid,—IX, 167.
"**Animal Chemistry**" (C. T. Kingzett), review,—I, 203.
Animal tar, future of,—I, 374.
Anthracene and phenanthrene, constitution,—II, 388.
—— and phenanthrene, synthesis,—II, 383.
—— from water-gas tar,—VI, 248.
Antimonio-molybdates,—VII, 395.
Antimonio-tungstates,—VII, 393.
Antimonoso-molybdates,—VII, 328.
Antimonoso-phospho-tungstates,—VII, 392.
Antimonoso-tungstates,—VII, 325.

Antimony, electrolytic determination,—IV, 58.
—— tin and arsenic, separation,—VII, 133.
—— volumetric estimation, in the presence of tin,—IV, 468.
Antimony tartrates,—V, 241.
—— constitution,—II, 319.
Antiseptic power, relation to chemical constitution,—VII, 62.
Antiseptics, new: the glyceroborates of calcium and sodium,—IV, 317.
—— properties of,—V, 138.
Apophyllite from French Creek, Chester Co., Pa.,—VI, 412.
—— from Fritz Island, Pa.,—IV, 357.
Apotumeric acid,—VI, 86.
Apparatus for absorption in elementary analysis,—VI, 353, 354.
—— for determination of nitrogen by the copper oxide method,—VI, 234.
—— for filling a burette,—IX, 141.
—— for measuring and analysing gases,—VIII, 9.
—— for purification of mercury by distillation in a vacuum,—VII, 60.
—— new forms of laboratory,—VI, 178.
—— quantitative lecture,—V, 353.
—— some pieces of chemical,—IX, 142.
—— used in precipitating copper by electrolysis,—VI, 333.
—— which facilitates the correct reading of gas volumes over water,—VII, 58.
"**Application of New Atomic Theory**" (J. J. Sylvester), review,—I, 52.
Arbutin, constitution of,—V, 179.
Aromatic amines, action of iodine monochloride upon,—I, 255.
—— compounds with silver nitrate and sulphate,—I, 239.
Aromatic oxyacids, action on phenols,—V, 81.
Arsenic, absorption from bismuth subnitrate,—III, 399.
—— and antimony, Clarke's method of separation from tin,—I, 244.
—— detection and determination in organic matter,—II, 235.
—— determination,—VII, 373.
—— determination as pentasulphide,—IX, 174.
—— distribution in human body in arsenical poisoning,—II, 332; V, 8.
—— in glass and in the caustic alkalies,—X, 425.
—— in ores, mattes, and metallic copper, estimation,—VII, 112.
—— post-mortem imbibition,—VII, 75.
—— presence and detection in prints, carpets, etc.,—IV, 55.
—— quantitative efficiency of the Marsh-Berzelius method for detecting,—VII, 338.
—— separation,—III, 70.
—— the Fresenius-Babo method of detecting,—IV, 56.
—— the Reich method of determining,—VIII, 77.
—— tin and antimony separation,—VII, 133.
Arsenic acid, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on,—X, 459.
—— use,—I, 444.
Arsenical bismuth subnitrate,—III, 396.

Arsenical glass, action of reagents upon,—X, 425.
Arsenic compounds, decomposition,—II, 201.
—— nitride, attempt to form,—X, 42.
Arsenio-molybdates,—III, 406.
Arsenio-tungstates,—II, 289.
Arsenious acid, determination in presence of arsenic acid,—III, 69.
Arsenio vanadates,—VII, 218.
Arsenio-vanidico-vanadates,—VII, 226.
Arsenium compounds, constitution of,—III, 299.
Arsenoso-arsenio-tungstates,—VII, 336.
Arsenoso-molybdates,—VII, 317.
Arsenoso-phospho-tungstates,—VII, 334.
Arsenoso-tungstates,—VII, 313.
Arsine, removal from hydrogen sulphide,—IX, 386.
Arsinobenzoic acid,—II, 438.
Asbestos stopper for combustion tubes,—III, 151.
Asparagine, action of methyl iodide on,—VI, 419.
Aspartic acid, inactive,—VII, 278.
Atmosphere within a platinum vessel heated by a gas flame,—X, 148.
Atomic motion within liquid molecules,—III, 294.
"**Atomic Theory**" (A. Würtz), review,—II, 355.
Atomic weight of silver, and Prout's hypothesis,—VII, 104.
Atomic weights, inconstancy of,—V, 137.
—— recalculation of,—III, 263.
—— the unit used in calculating,—VII, 96.
Atoms, arrangement in space in organic molecules,—IX, 453.
Azoxybenztoluide,—V, 285.

B

Bacterial life, action of compounds inimical to,—III, 381.
Baeyer's address, criticism by H. Kolbe,—I, 72.
Barium, determination as chromate,—II, 176.
—— preparation from barium amalgam,—I, 214.
—— sulphate, specific heat,—II, 374.
"**Barking**" and preserving nets and sails,—V, 440.
Barley, American,—IX, 16.
Bartholdy, P. M. Obituary note,—II, 79.
Base, new, from aniline,—I, 150.
Bay tree, California, ethereal oil from,—II, 38.
Beegerite, a new mineral,—II, 379.
Beer, estimation of carbonic acid in,—IX, 290.
—— manufacture,—II, 148.
Beilstein's law regarding behavior of toluene,—II, 2.
Benzaldehydes, substituted,—III, 30.

Benzene, action of sulphurous anhydride on,—IX, 67.
—— from coal tar, thiophene in,—V, 300.
—— structural formula,—II, 437; III, 154.
Benzene-derivatives, oxidation with potassium ferricyanide,—V, 97; VII, 145; VIII, 176; IX, 93; X, 472.
Benzenes of different origin,—IV, 481.
Benzene-sulphonic acid, amine salts of,—X, 129.
—— new metallic salts of,—X, 136.
Benzene-trisulphonic acid,—IX, 325.
Benzenyl-diethyl-phenylene-amidine,—V, 419.
Benzil, action of aldehydes and ammonia on,—VII, 1.
—— condensation compounds with ethyl alcohol,—VII, 16.
Benzile, action of alcoholic hydrocyanic acid on,—VII, 190.
Benzoic acid, action of chromic superfluoride on,—VII, 343.
—— manufacture,—I, 446.
Benzoic aldehyde, action of hydrocyanic acid on,—VII, 193.
—— behavior towards phenol,—IX, 130.
Benzoic sulphinide,—VIII, 223.
—— ethers,—IX, 406.
—— formation,—I, 428.
Benzoïn, action of alcoholic hydrocyanic acid on,—VII, 193.
Benzol, oxidation,—VII, 114.
Benzoltrisulphamide,—IX, 338.
Benzoltrisulphanilide,—IX, 346.
Benzoltrisulphochloride,—IX, 335.
Benzoltrisulphonic acid,—IX, 325.
Benzoltrisulphonic ester,—IX, 337.
Benzoquinone, action of hydrocyanic acid on,—VII, 192.
Benzoylacetic acid,—VII, 159.
—— and derivatives,—VII, 152, 251, 357; VIII, 101.
Benzoylacetic ether, preparation,—VII, 156.
a-**Benzoylamidosalicylic acid**,—V, 24.
Benzoylbenzoltrisulphamide,—IX, 343.
Benzoylethyltoluenesulphamide,—VIII, 242.
Benzoylmethyltoluenesulphamide,—VIII, 242.
Benzoyl-ortho-nitranilide, reduction of,—VI, 26.
Benzoyl-ortho-phenylenediamine,—VI, 27.
Benzoylparamidodinitrophenol,—V, 27.
Benzoylphenyltoluenesulphamide,—VIII, 242.
Benzoyltoluenesulphamide and derivatives,—VIII, 352.
Benzyl aldehydes,—III, 30.
Benzyl bromides, chemical activity of substituted,—III, 252.
—— substituted,—I, 95.
Benzyl compounds, substituted,—I, 93; II, 1, 85, 158, 250, 315, 383; III, 30, 246, 252; V, 264.
Benzyldimethylamine,—IX, 78.

Beryl from Amelia Co., Va., analysis,—VII, 175.
Beryllium (or glucinum), atomic weight,—II, 360, 435; VI, 215.
Beth-a-barra, coloring matter from,—III, 22.
Bichromate of potassium, manufacture,—I, 358.
Bile acids, action on proteid matter, etc.,—VI, 201.
—— bile salts and bile acids, influence on amylolytic and proteolytic action,—VII, 36.
—— coloring matter, formation,—VI, 198.
Bisilicate from Nelson Co., Va., analysis,—VII, 180.
Bismuth, electrolytic determination,—IV, 58.
—— metallurgy,—I, 186.
—— solutions, electrolysis of,—V, 114.
—— subnitrate, arsenical,—III, 396.
—— volumetric estimation,—I, 326.
—— volumetric estimation as oxalate,—IV, 469.
Bleaching powder and analogous substances, constitution,—V, 467.
Blood, oxidation in,—V, 145.
Boiling points and specific volumes, relations between,—V, 70.
—— determination,—V, 356.
—— use of mercury thermometers in determining,—V, 307.
Boneset and strychnine, relations,—I, 370.
Boracic acid determination,—IV, 279.
Borax, production and use,—I, 359.
Boric acid determination,—IV, 279.
—— separation and determination,—IX, 23; X, 154.
Borneol, preparation from camphor,—V, 270.
—— reduction of camphor to,—VI, 404.
Boron,—V, 469.
—— valence,—II, 77; III, 152.
Böttger, R. Obituary note,—III, 457.
Bread, manufacture,—II, 143.
Brick, manufacture,—II, 417.
British Association, papers read before the Chemical Section,—I, 298.
Brodie, B. C. Obituary note,—II, 439.
Bromacetic acid, method of preparation,—V, 202.
Bromacetone, action of ammonium sulphocyanide on,—X, 213.
α-**Bromacrylic** ether, action of sodium malonic ether on,—IX, 119.
Bromcinnamic acids, contributions to our knowledge of Glaser's two,—IX, 379.
α **and** *β*-**Bromcinnamic** acids, ethers of,—IX, 379.
Bromcitraconic acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 191.
α-**Bromcrotonic** acid,—II, 15.
β-**Bromcrotonic** acid,—II, 12
Bromcymenesulphonic acid,—V, 150.
β-**Bromdichloracrylic** acid,—VI, 167.
Bromdichloracrylic acid,—IX, 6.

Bromethylbenzoylecgonine,—X, 147.
Bromethylidenebromide, action of sodium ethyl oxide on,—V, 192.
Bromfumaric acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 187.
Bromine, action on anhydropropionyl phenylenediamine,—VI, 172.
—— action on silver bromide, chloride, and iodide,—VI, 352.
—— and chlorine, separation,—VII, 129.
—— and iodine, separation,—VII, 249.
—— at high temperatures,—II, 78.
—— chlorine and iodine, estimation by electrolysis of silver salts,—VIII, 421.
—— determination by electrolysis,—IV, 22.
—— determination of chlorine in presence of,—IV, 400.
—— estimation in the presence of both chlorine and iodine,—VI, 352.
—— iodine, and chlorine, detection,—VI, 346.
—— manufacture,—I, 441.
Brommaleic acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 185.
Brommetatoluic acid,—III, 431.
Bromparaethyltoluene, oxidation,—I, 138.
β-Bromtetrachlorpropionic acid,—VI, 155.
Bromtoluenes, oxidation with potassium ferricyanide,—V, 102.
Bromtrichlorpropionic acid,—IX, 1.
Brucine, alleged transformation into strychnine,—VI, 73.
Brucite from Berks Co., Pa.,—V, 281.
Building materials,—II, 417.
Bunsen's elements, treatment of,—I, 210.
Burette, apparatus for filling,—IX, 141.
Butines, notes on,—X, 430.
Butter and cheese, manufacture,—II, 145.
—— in milk, determination,—IX, 108, 222.
—— oleomargarine, etc., method of analysis,—X, 322.
—— testing of,—II, 203.
Butter analysis, methods,—I, 366; IX, 60.
Butyl alcohol, decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 24.
Butyrates and propionates, acid,—VIII, 343.

C

Cacodylic acid, action on the animal economy,—VIII, 128.
Cadmium and copper, separation,—II, 42; III, 229; VII, 134.
—— detection in the presence of copper,—IV, 470.
—— electrolytic determination,—I, 362; IV, 58.
—— electrolytic separation and estimation,—II, 41.
—— iodide,—V, 235.
—— nitrate, basic,—IX, 304.
—— nitroprusside,—X, 222.

Cadmium-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 136.
Caesium and rubidium compounds, extraction from Hebron lepidolite,—VI, 74.
—— and rubidium, metallic,—III, 456.
Caffeïne, researches on,—V, 66.
Calcite, artificial production,—IV, 316.
Calcium acid phosphate,—I, 360.
—— and zinc, alloys,—X, 70.
—— chloride,—I, 360.
—— chloride, use in extracting sulphur from its ores,—VI, 65.
—— dissociation,—II, 77.
—— hydroxide, determination of nitrogen by combustion with,—VI, 60.
—— separation from strontium,—V, 121.
Calculus found in a deer, analysis,—I, 210.
Calico printing,—II, 266.
Camphor, method of preparing borneol from,—V, 270.
—— reduction to borneol,—VI, 404.
Camphoric acid, new salts of,—X, 233.
Candles, manufacture,—III, 60.
Cane sugar, specific heat of,—II, 374.
Cantharidine derivatives, relations to the ortho series,—I, 214.
Carbazol and pyrrol, relations between,—X, 440.
Carbon, combined, determination in steel and cast iron,—VI, 287.
—— combined, in iron and steel,—VI, 286.
—— estimation of minute quantities,—V, 458.
—— in phosphorus, estimation of,—VI, 153.
—— in phosphorus, historical note on,—VI, 72.
—— in waters, estimation,—I, 285.
—— rapid filtration in steel analysis,—I, 368.
Carbon bisulphide, determination,—III, 70.
—— hydrated,—V, 15.
—— solidification,—V, 146.
—— uses,—I, 442.
Carbon dioxide, use of liquid,—IV, 407.
Carbonic acid,—V, 69.
—— collection and preservation for future estimation,—IV, 57.
—— estimation in beer,—IX, 290.
—— ethers of,—II, 435.
—— proportions in the higher regions of the atmosphere,—IV, 71.
Carbonic acid in air,—IV, 298.
—— absorption tubes for estimating,—VIII, 315.
—— apparatus for estimating,—VIII, 190.
—— estimations,—IX, 64.
Carbonic oxide, detection,—II, 70.
—— modification of Noack's method of preparation,—V, 43.
Carbon monoxide, action of ozone on,—I, 373.

Carbon monoxide, conduct towards moist phosphorus and air,—IV, 454; V, 424.
—— determination,—VII, 143.
—— poisoning by,—III, 70.
Carboxytartronic acid and the structural formula of benzene,—III, 154.
Cassiterite from Irish Creek, Va.,—VI, 185.
Cast iron, steel and wrought iron, relative oxidability of,—V, 144.
Castor oil, density and refractive index,—X, 399.
Catalpin: a bitter principle,—X, 328.
Caucasian petroleum, nature of,—II, 360.
Cell nucleus and its relation to urea,—V, 222.
Cellulose, fermentation of,—V, 72.
Cements,—II, 420.
—— hydraulic,—II, 480.
Cerite metals, chemistry of,—V, 300.
Chemical action in a magnetic field,—III, 157; VI, 430.
—— relation to temperature,—III, 203.
"**Chemical Composition of Steel Rails**" (C. B. Dudley), review,—I, 205.
Chemical constitution, rotary polarisation of compounds in reference to,—VI, 356.
—— relation of antiseptic power to,—VII, 62.
Chemical journals, provisional list of abbreviations of titles,—X, 77.
Chemical nomenclature,—IV, 311.
"**Chemical Physiology and Pathology**" (V. C. Vaughan), review,—I, 57.
"**Chemische Technologie**" (J. Post), review,—II, 212.
Chemistry, first work in pure chemistry in America,—VII, 356.
—— foundations of,—X, 333.
"**Chemistry: General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical**" (J. Attfield), review,—I, 299; VI, 133.
"**Chemistry of the Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives**" (H. E. Roscoe and C. Schorlemmer), review,—IV, 152.
"**Chimie élémentaire appliquée aux Arts Industriels**" (J. Girardin),—II, 214.
Chloral hydrate, action on orcinol,—IX, 134.
—— action on resorcin,—V, 350.
—— manufacture,—I, 446.
Chlorate of potassium, manufacture,—I, 357.
Chlorates, bromates and iodates, decomposition with oxalic acid,—I, 366.
Chlorbromacrylic acid,—III, 127.
—— salts of,—III, 128.
Chlorbromiodacrylic and dibromiodacrylic acids,—IV, 92.
α-**Chlordibromacrylic** acid,—VI, 157.
β-**Chlordibromacrylic** acid,—VI, 161.
Chlorfumaric acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 188.
Chlorhydric acid, coefficients of volatility of aqueous,—X, 458.
Chloride of lime, manufacture,—II, 260.

Chlorine and bromine, separation,—VII, 129.
—— and iodine, separation,—VI, 352.
—— at high temperatures,—I, 302; II, 78.
—— cyanogen and sulphocyanogen, estimation in the same solution,—III, 369.
—— detection and determination,—I, 286.
—— detection and determination in presence of bromine and iodine,—II, 199.
—— determination by electrolysis,—IV, 22.
—— estimation in the presence of organic matter,—V, 41.
—— in grains, determination,—II, 68.
—— in urine, determination,—VI, 351.
—— question, latest developments,—I, 372.
—— vapor density,—I, 303.
—— vapor density at high temperatures,—I, 372.
Chorine, bromine and iodine at high temperatures,—II, 78.
—— detection,—VI, 346.
—— detection and determination,—IV, 400.
—— estimation in the presence of one another,—VI, 352.
—— indirect estimation by electrolysis of silver salts,—VIII, 421.
—— quantitative separation,—I, 287.
Chloriodosalicylic acid, salts of,—VIII, 96.
Chlorite from Albemarle Co., Va., analysis,—VII, 181.
Chlormetatoluic acid,—III, 430.
Chlorobromide of lead,—III, 52.
Chloroform, manufacture,—I, 446.
—— post-mortem detection,—VIII, 358.
Chloronitrophenetol,—II, 258.
Chloropal from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 277.
Chlor-stannic acid,—I, 304.
Chlortoluic acid,—III, [illegible]
Chlortribrompropionic acid,—[illegible]
—— decomposition by alkaline solutions,—V, [illegible]
Chrome iron ore, determination of chromium in,—III, [illegible]
Chromic acid, test for,—[illegible]
—— volumetric estimation in chromates and bichromates,—V, [illegible]
Chromic superfluoride, action on benzoic acid,—VII, [illegible]
Chromium and mercury, tartrates of,—[illegible]
—— camphorate,—I, [illegible]
—— detection and estimation,—[illegible]
—— determination,—[illegible]
—— determination in chrome iron ore,—[illegible]
—— estimation in the presence of organic matter,—[illegible]
—— extraction from [illegible]
—— phosphate,—[illegible]
—— preparation of metallic,—[illegible]

Chromium, salts of,—III, 351.
—— separation of vanadium from,—VII, 349.
Cinchonine, decomposition by sodium ethylate,—VII, 182.
Cincinnati Chemical Society, organization,—II, 440.
Cinnamic acid, synthesis,—V, 205.
—— ether, action of sodium acetacetic ether on,—IX, 117.
Citraconic acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 198.
—— behavior towards secondary and tertiary aromatic amines,—IX, 193.
Citraconic ether, action of sodium acetacetic ether on,—IX, 118.
Citric acid, titration with potassium permanganate,—III, 201.
Clothing, materials and processes connected with,—II, 259.
Coal, condition of sulphur in,—IV, 8.
Coal tar distillation, applications of the products,—V, 132.
Cobalt and nickel, separation,—III, 230; VII, 134.
—— delicacy of test for,—I, 211.
—— detection of minute quantities,—I, 362.
—— electrolytic deposition,—III, 230.
—— electrolytic determination,—IV, 57.
—— malleable,—I, 208.
—— metallurgy,—I, 184.
—— nitroprusside,—X, 223.
—— separation from nickel,—IV, 471.
—— volumetric determination,—II, 201.
Cobalt-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 139.
Cocaine, higher homologues of,—X, 145.
Cochineal as an indicator in determining ammonia,—VI, 61.
Coke, occlusion of gases by,—IV, 409.
Colliery explosions,—III, 298.
Coloring matter, new vegetable,—III, 22.
Coloring matters, artificial,—II, 262.
Columbates, methods of analysing,—V, 44, 73.
Columbite and tantalite, methods of dissolving in fluorhydric acid,—V, 50.
Columbite, orthite, and monazite from Amelia Co., Va.,—IV, 138.
Complex inorganic acids,—I, 1, 217; II, 217, 281; III, 317, 402; IV, 377; V, 361, 391; VII, 209, 313, 392; VIII, 289.
Conine, constitution,—II, 171.
Conservatism in chemistry,—I, 372.
Constitutionof organic bodies in relation to their density and power to transmit light,—II, 352.
Copper, allotropic, formation and composition,—III, 354.
—— and silver, relation of atomic weights,—X, 182.
—— and zinc, solubility of the sulphides in melting potassium sulphide,—VII, 144.
—— antimonide, occurrence in nature,—X, 60.
—— atomic weight,—X, 187.
—— deposition on iron in a magnetic field,—III, 157.

Copper, electrolytic determination,—III, 354; IV, 58.
—— estimation of arsenic in,—VII, 112.
—— improved apparatus for precipitating by electrolysis,—VI, 333.
—— metallurgy,—I, 187.
—— phthalamate,—III, 30.
—— separation from cadmium,—II, 42; VII, 134.
—— separation from zinc,—V, 122.
—— slag, analysis,—VIII, 429.
—— specific heat,—II, 374.
Cork stoppers, oxidation of,—V, 68.
Corn, chemical composition as influenced by environment,—VI, 302.
Correspondence. Subsection of chemistry at Saratoga,—I, 291.
Corundum from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 275.
Coto bark and its constituents,—I, 454.
Cotton-seed oil, density and refractive index,—X, 395.
Cowles electrical furnace, composition of products from,—IX, 11.
Crafts, J. M. Prize from French Academy,—II, 79.
o-**Cresol**, from oxytoluic acid,—I, 114.
p-**Cresyl** acetate,—X, 371.
Crotonic acid, chlorine addition product,—IX, 281.
Crotonic aldehyde, formation from ethyl aldehyde,—V, 182.
—— preparation and reactions,—V, 112.
Crucible, tubulated, for estimating volatile products of ignition,—II, 247.
Crystallography, relations to chemistry,—V, 461.
Cupric oxide, compound with manganese sesquioxide,—IX, 269.
Curcumin,—IV, 77, 360; VI, 77.
—— dihydride,—IV, 360.
—— tetrabromide,—IV, 364.
Cyanates from ammonia and carbon dioxide,—IV, 37.
Cyanide of potassium, decomposition,—X, 235.
Cymene, oxidation with potassium permanganate,—VIII, 267.
—— sulphamide, oxidation,—II, 52.
β-**Cymene sulphamide**,—V, 154.
—— oxidation of,—V, 149.

D

Dactylis geomerata, analysis of,—IV, 18.
Dehydrobenzoylacetic acid,—VIII, 101.
Densities of gases at high temperatures,—II, 98.
—— and refractive indices of certain oils,—X, 392.
Density, vapor, of some inorganic bodies,—I, 213.
Deuteroalbumose,—VI, 46.
Deville, St. Claire. Obituary note,—III, 457.
—— Resignation from the Ecole normale of Paris,—II, 79.
Deweylite from Berks Co., Pa.,—V, 280.
Dextrin,—VI, 70.

Dextrose,—VI, 69,
—— and levulose, constitution,—VIII, 291.
Diamide or hydrazine, discovery,—IX, 309.
Dianiline silicotetrafluoride,—X, 171.
Diastase, influence of amount on rate of conversion,—VII, 312.
Diastatic action, determination,—VII, 306.
—— influence of acids and alkalies on,—VII, 309.
—— influence of time on,—VII, 310.
—— of saliva,—III, 305.
Diazo-benzene, conduct of salts towards alcohol,—IX, 387.
—— decomposition of salts in toluene,—IX, 392.
Diazo compounds, decomposition in formic and acetic acids,—X, 368.
—— decomposition with alcohol,—VIII, 243; IX, 387.
Diazo-o-sulphobenzoic acid,—IX, 415.
Diazotoluenes, conduct of salts towards alcohol,—IX, 394.
Dibenzoylacetic acid,—VII, 257.
Dibenzoyl methane,—VII, 261.
Dibenzyldimethylammonic chloride,—IX, 80.
Dibromacrylic acid,—III, 113, 172; IV, 169.
—— and tribrompropionic acids, relations between,—IV, 176.
αβ-**Dibrombutyric** ethyl ether, behavior towards alkalies,—IX, 280.
β-**Dibromdichlorpropionic** acid,—VI, 165.
Dibromiodacrylic and chlorbromiodacrylic acids,—IV, 92.
Dibrommaleic acid,—III, 98.
—— behavior towards aniline,—IX, 189.
Dibromoxanilide, nitro-derivatives,—IX, 361.
Dibrompyroxanthin,—III, 337.
Dibrompyroxanthintetrabromide,—III, 336.
Dibromstyrol,—V, 385.
Dichloracrylic acid,—III, 167.
α-**Dichloracrylic** acid, crystalline form,—IV, 174.
αβ-**Dichlorbutyric** acid, behavior towards alkalies,—IX, 283.
α-**Dichlorbrompropionic** acid,—IV, 267.
β-**Dichlordibrompropionic** acid,—IV, 270.
Dichlordiethoxyamidopyridine,—VIII, 396.
Dichlordioxyamidopyridine,—VIII, 391.
Dichloroxyethoxyamidopyridine,—VIII, 396.
Didimethylamine silicotetrafluoride,—X, 177.
Didymium, atomic weight,—IV, 76; V, 300.
—— oxide, quantitative estimation in mixtures with earthy oxides,—V, 80.
Diethylacetoacetate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IV, 27.
Diethylamine-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 132.
Diethylamine-paratoluene-sulphonate,—X, 142.
Diethylamine uranate,—X, 220.
Diethylanhydrobenzdiamidobenzene hydroxide,—V, 419.
Diethylbenzoylacetic acid,—VII, 165.

Diethylorthotoluidine,—VII, 119.
Diethyloxybutyric acid,—III, 393.
—— action of hydriodic acid on,—III, 394.
—— action of hydrobromic acid on,—III, 395.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on sodium salt,—III, 392.
Difluorbenzoic acid,—VII, 346.
Digestibility of fish flesh in gastric juice,—VI, 318.
Digestion, gastric,—III, 360.
—— salivary,—III, 221.
Diiodbromacrylic and chlorbromacrylic acids,—III, 124.
Dimethylacetal,—V, 260.
Dimethylamine-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 131.
Dimethylamine-paratoluene-sulphonate,—X, 141.
Dimethylamine uranate,—X, 220.
Dimethyluric acid,—II, 305.
β-Dinitroparabromphenetol,—III, 185.
Dinitroparadibrombenzols and derivatives,—III, 184.
Dinitrophenylmercaptan,—VIII, 90.
Dinitrophenylsulphide,—VIII, 91.
Dinitrosulphocyanbenzene,—VIII, 89.
Diorthonitroparamidophenol,—V, 33.
Dioxyamidopyridine,—VIII, 377.
Dioxybenzoic acid,—II, 197.
Diparachlorbenzylamine,—II, 93.
Diparachlorbenzylsulphone,—II, 166.
Diparaiodbenzylamine,—II, 256.
Diphenylamine-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 135.
Diphenylamine-paratoluene-sulphonate,—X, 143.
Diphenyl sulphoxide,—IX, 68.
Dipropylacetic acid,—III, 389.
Dipropyl acetoacetate, action of sodium amalgam on,—III, 391.
Dipropyl acetone,—III, 390.
Dipropylbetaoxybutyric acid,—III, 391.
Dipropylethyl acetoacetate, preparation,—III, 386.
Dipyridine silicotetrafluoride,—X, 294.
"**Discovery** of the Periodic Law, and on Relations among the Atomic Weights" (J. A. R. Newlands), review,—VI, 142.
Disinfectants,—II, 425; IV, 324.
Distillation, fractional, apparatus for,—X, 62.
—— in a vacuum, fractional, apparatus for,—X, 362.
Distillations, apparatus for quantitative,—IX, 23.
Distilled spirits, manufacture,—II, 149.
Disulphaminebenzoic acid,—II, 186.
Disulphobenzoic acid,—II, 188.
Draper, J. W. Obituary note,—III, 456.
Drying oils, fatty acids of,—X, 57.

Dumas, J. B. A. Obituary note,—VI, 215.
Dyeing,—II, 266.
Dyestuffs, preparation,—II, 261.
Dysalbumose,—VI, 107.

E

Earth metals in samarskite,—IV, 327.
Electrolysis, new results in,—I, 329.
—— of molybdenum solutions,—VII, 90.
—— unusual case of,—I, 438.
Electrolytic estimations and separations,—VIII, 206.
—— method as applied to iron,—X, 330.
Electrometallurgy,—I, 201.
Elementary analysis, absorption apparatus for,—VI, 353.
Elements, discussion of working hypothesis that they are compounds,—I, 10.
—— genesis of,—IX, 232.
—— new, position in natural system,—III, 454.
"**Elements** of Chemistry" (E. J. Houston), review,—VI, 136.
"**Elements** of Modern Chemistry" (A. Würtz), review,—VI, 134.
"**Elements** of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry" (T. C. Charles), review,—VIII, 291.
Elliott's gas apparatus, improved form,—IX, 294.
Equivalents, apparatus for determining,—VI, 347.
—— simple method of determining,—X, 73.
Etched figures and arrangement of atoms,—VIII, 222.
Ethereal oil of California bay tree,—II, 38.
Etherification, continuous,—VI, 241.
Ether, luminous incomplete combustion of,—IV, 317.
—— manufacture,—I, 446.
Ethers, unsaturated, addition of sodium acetacetic ether to,—IX, 112.
Ethoxymetatoluic acid,—IV, 374.
Ethyl acetate, speed of saponification,—III, 340.
—— acetoacetate, propyl derivatives and decomposition products of,—III, 385; IV, 27.
Ethyl alcohol, condensation compounds of benzil with,—VII, 16.
—— decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 22.
—— manufacture,—I, 446.
—— specific heat,—II, 374.
Ethyl aldehyde, action on orcin and resorcin,—V, 349.
—— action of potassium salts on,—V, 186.
—— action of sodium salts on,—V, 189.
—— action of zinc chloride on,—V, 184.
—— formation of crotonic and β-oxybutyric aldehydes from,—V, 182.
Ethylamine-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 132.

Ethylamine-paratoluene-sulphonate,—X, 142.
Ethylamine uranate,—X, 220.
Ethylanhydrobenzdiamidobenzene,—V, 421.
Ethyl benzoate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IX, 213.
Ethylbenzoylacetic acid,—VII, 162.
Ethyl-benzoyl-ecgonine,—X, 146.
Ethyl bromide, use,—I, 446.
Ethyl cinnamate, action of sodium malonic ether on,—IX, 114.
Ethyl cyanide, constitution of the addition product with chlorhydric acid,—VII, 71.
Ethyldiacetic acid in urine,—I, 365.
Ethylene, action of heat on,—VIII, 362.
—— changes effected by heat in the constitution,—VIII, 153.
Ethylene bromide, action on the sodium derivatives of the ethers of aceto-acetic acid, etc.,—X, 446.
Ethylene, liquefied, use in producing low temperatures,—IV, 237.
Ethylic benzoylacetate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—VII, 268.
—— condensation with benzaldehyde,—VII, 271.
—— reduction of,—VII, 265.
Ethylic benzoylnitrosoacetate,—VII, 254.
Ethylic benzoylsuccinate,—VII, 368.
Ethylic dibenzoylsuccinate,—VII, 357.
Ethyl iodide, action on potassium paramido-benzoate,—VII, 198.
Ethyl mustard oil, formation,—I, 416.
Ethylorthotoluidines,—VII, 118.
Ethyl-paratoluene-sulphamide,—VIII, 241.
Ethyl phthalate,—I, 413.
"**Etudes** de Dynamique Chimique" (J. H. van't Hoff), review,—X, 161.
Eupatorium and strychnine, relations,—I, 370.
Evaporation of corrosive liquids, removal of obnoxious vapors in,—VI, 144.
—— without fusion,—III, 153.
Explosive agents,—II, 423.
—— ice,—VII, 428.
Extraction of solids by a volatile solvent,—VIII, 73.
Eyster's scheme for qualitative analysis,—VII, 110.

F

Fat in milk, Marchand's method for determining,—VII, 238.
Fats and oils, examination of,—VI, 285.
—— notes on the Hübl method of examining,—VI, 416.
Fatty acids of the drying oils,—X, 57.
Fatty series, syntheses by means of aluminium chloride,—X, 75.
Feeding-stuffs, composition and digestibility,—VIII, 47.
Ferric camphorate,—X, 234.

Ferric oxide, specific heat,—II, 374.
—— solutions, reduction,—IV, 282.
—— sulphate, action on iron,—IX, 90.
Ferricyanide of potassium, oxidation of benzene derivatives with,—V, 97; VII, 145; VIII, 176; IX, 93; X, 472.
Ferrocyanide of potassium, manufacture,—I, 358.
Ferrous chloride, vapor density of,—VI, 210.
—— sulphate, preservation of,—V, 122.
Filtering apparatus, simple, portable, quick,—IX, 142.
Filtration balance,—IV, 476.
—— device for filtration of carbon,—I, 368.
—— hot, with Bunsen pump,—III, 296.
—— reverse, simple arrangement for,—IX, 143.
—— with easily soluble and volatile filters,—VII, 87.
Fire damp in mines, detection,—I, 365.
First work in pure chemistry in America,—VII, 356.
Fish, chemistry of,—IX, 421; X, 1.
—— flesh, digestibility in gastric juice,—VI, 318.
Fisher, F., to edit "Jahresbericht für die chemische Technologie,"—II, 439.
Flashing point of petroleum,—IV, 285, 293; VI, 18.
—— forms of apparatus for determining,—V, 459.
Flavoring essences, artificial,—II, 150.
Flour,—VI, 393.
Fluoride of silicon, action on aniline,—X, 166.
—— action on organic bases,—X, 165.
Fluorine, atomic weight,—IX, 461.
—— free,—III, 300, 301.
—— isolation,—VIII, 445.
—— volumetric determination,—I, 27.
Fluorite from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 272.
Fodders, sugars and starch in, and their determination,—X, 49.
Food, influence on proportions of albuminoids in cow's milk,—VII, 247.
—— material used as,—II, 143.
"Foreign Phosphates" (Shepard), review,—I, 207.
Formic acid, synthesis,—II, 76.
Foundations of chemistry,—X, 333.
Fractional distillation, apparatus for,—VI, 178; X, 62.
—— in a vacuum, apparatus for,—X, 362.
Freezing mixture,—X, 45.
Fruits, southern, analysis with reference to their food values,—X, 487.
Fuchsine test for ammonia,—IV, 402.
—— for nitrous acid,—IV, 403.
Fuel and arrangements for artificial production of heat,—I, 60.
Fumaric acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 184.
Fumaric and maleic acids, anilides of,—IX, 235.
—— isomerism,—IX, 253.

Fumarimide, constitution,—IX, 252.
Funnel support,—VIII, 76.
Furfurol and derivatives,—III, 33, 98, 165.
—— product of dry distillation of wood,—III, 34.
Fusel oil, detection and estimation,—IV, 295.

G

Gallic acid, test for,—II, 48 ; IV, 403.
Gallisin, an unfermentable substance in starch and sugar,—VI, 214.
Gallium in American blends,—II, 44.
—— separation from other metals,—IV, 236.
Garnet from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 276.
Gas absorption and measuring tube,—VII, 429.
—— analysis, apparatus,—I, 105.
—— apparatus, improved form,—X, 53.
—— generator,—V, 143.
—— illuminating,—III, 63.
—— receiver for use in gas analysis,—IX, 418.
—— regulator,—III, 378 ; IV, 155.
—— volumes, apparatus which facilitates the correct reading of,—VII, 58.
Gases, apparatus for measuring and analysing,—VIII, 9.
—— occluded by aluminium and magnesium,—II, 151.
—— occluded by coke,—IV, 409.
—— relative densities at high temperatures,—II, 98.
—— transmission through fluids of different densities,—IV, 235.
Gastric digestion,—III, 360, 441 ; IV, 214, 461.
Gastric juice, digestibility of fish flesh in,—VI, 318.
—— influence on diastatic action of saliva,—III, 305.
Geissler, H. Obituary note,—I, 74.
Genesis of the elements,—IX, 232.
Genthite from North Carolina, analysis of,—X, 44.
Germanium, discovery, etc.,—IX, 71.
—— compounds of,—X, 245.
Germano-fluoride of potassium,—IX, 385.
German silver,—I, 199.
Gersdorffite, cobaltiferous,—I, 323.
Glaser's two monobromcinnamic acids,—IX, 379.
Glass, manufacture of,—II, 62.
Glauconite,—VI, 412.
Glucinum, atomic weight,—II, 360, 435 ; VI, 215.
Glucose,—I, 452.
—— in urine, value of Brücke's method of testing for,—VIII, 139.
—— report on the manufacture,—VI, 137.
—— volumetric determination,—I, 367.

Glucoside group, synthetical researches in,—V, 171; VI, 336.
Glue and other cements,—II, 420.
Glutazine or dioxyamidopyridine,—VIII, 377.
Gluten determinations, time element in,—VI, 402.
Glyceroborates of calcium and sodium as antiseptics,—IV, 317.
Glycocholic ether,—I, 181.
Glycogen,—VI, 195.
Gold, metallurgy,—I, 195.
Gooch crucible,—I, 319; III, 297.
Gooch method of separating and treating precipitates,—I, 317.
Grape sugar crystallised from water,—IV, 239.
—— estimation with standard solutions,—IV, 296.
Graphite from Ducktown, Tenn.,—II, 331.
Grasses, composition of American,—IV, 16.
Grenade, analysis of a hand fire,—X, 46.
Guaicol-glucoside,—VI, 339.
Guanidine, reactions for,—IX, 220.
Gum lac from Arizona,—II, 34.
Gummite,—I, 89.

H

Haemoglobin, molecular weight and formula,—V, 148.
Halogen compounds of lead,—X, 229.
—— organic compounds, analysis,—I, 286.
Halogens contain no oxygen,—III, 379.
—— determination in chlorates, bromates and iodates,—III, 69.
—— determination in the side chains of aromatic hydrocarbons,—VI, 351.
—— estimation in volatile organic compounds,—V, 211.
—— in aromatic compounds, note on the Schulze process of determining,—VI, 415.
"Handbuch der organischen Chemie" (F. Beilstein), review,—II, 346.
Hay and fodders, determination of albuminoids in,—II, 81.
Haydenite,—VI, 24.
Heat, artificial production,—III, 58.
Heintz, W. Obituary note,—II, 440.
Helicin and phenolglucoside, synthesis of,—I, 305.
Helvite from Amelia Co., Va.,—IV, 478.
Heptane, bromination,—X, 237.
—— from *Pinus sabiniana*,—I, 155; VI, 28.
Heptylene, action of chlorous acid upon,—X, 225.
Heteroalbumose,—VI, 101.
Heulandite,—VI, 412.
Hexametaphosphomolybdates,—VII, 406.
Hexane, decomposition by heat,—VIII, 3.
Hübner, H. Obituary note,—VI, 431.
Hydrazine, discovery,—IX, 309.

Hydrazine-ortho-toluene-sulphonic acid,—IX, 401.
Hydrazine-sulphobenzoic acid,—IX, 417.
Hydrazinetoluenesulphonic acids, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, —VIII, 271.
Hydrocarbons, solid, occurrence in plants,—X, 439.
Hydrochloric acid, aqueous, coefficients of volatility,—X, 458.
—— detection,—II, 48.
—— gas, preparation,—III, 68.
—— manufacture,—I, 278.
Hydrocyanic acid, simultaneous oxidation and reduction with,—VII, 189.
Hydrofluoric acid, electrolysis of,—VIII, 445.
—— molecular weight,—III, 189.
Hydrogen,—IV, 400.
—— and oxygen, relative values of atomic weights,—X, 81, 191.
—— combustion of weighed quantities and atomic weight of oxygen,—X, 249.
—— determination of free,—II, 67.
—— explosion with oxygen,—I, 284.
—— manufacture,—I, 445.
—— nascent,—IV, 482.
—— new lines in the spectrum of,—II, 77.
—— occlusion by copper,—I, 285.
—— photograph of the spectrum,—I, 72.
—— purification,—II, 67.
—— separation from marsh gas and nitrogen,—I, 284.
Hydrogen dioxide, action on organic matters and fermentations,—IV, 323.
—— detection of,—VI, 355.
—— estimation,—I, 286.
—— in air, estimation,—III, 68.
—— in analytical chemistry,—V, 212.
—— in surgery,—IV, 323.
—— volumetric determination,—II, 199.
Hydrogen sulphide, action on arsenic acid,—X, 459.
—— apparatus,—IX, 143.
—— generator,—IV, 401 ; IX, 143.
—— preparation in chemico-legal examinations,—I, 68.
—— preparation,—I, 287 ; II, 68.
—— qualitative analysis without,—VII, 21.
—— removal of arsine from,—IX, 386.
—— substitution of ammonium hyposulphite for, in qualitative analysis,— V, 215.
—— test for,—V, 456.
Hydrogen superoxide in the air, estimation,—III, 68.
Hydroxy-benzoic acids, action of phosphorus pentachloride on the three isomeric,—X, 296.
Hydroxyl, quantitative determination,—IX, 82.
Hydroxyl-sulphobenzoic acid,—IX, 415.

Hypochlorite of sodium, action on nitrogen compounds,—I, 286.
Hyponitrous acid, preparation and basicity,—IV, 322.
Hypophosphomolybdates,—V, 361.
Hypophosphotungstates,—V, 364.
Hyposulphurous acid, determination,—I, 288.

I

Ice, explosive,—VII, 428.
Illuminating gas, estimation in the air,—V, 123.
—— manufacture,—III, 63.
India rubber, gutta-percha, etc.,—II, 267.
Indicators used in alkalimetry, comparative study of,—V, 458.
Indigo, Baeyer's method of synthesis,—II, 438.
—— artificial,—III, 282; IV, 67.
Indium chloride, vapor density and formula,—I, 213.
Industrial chemistry, reports,—I, 58, 184, 273, 356, 440; II, 62, 143, 259, 417; III, 58, 139; IV, 302, 383; V, 52.
Ink, manufacture,—III, 143.
"**Inorganic** Chemistry" (V. von Richter), review,—VI, 135.
Inosite,—IX, 74.
Intermolecular rearrangement, cases of,—V, 203.
Intestines, digestion in,—IV, 214.
Iodbromacrylic acid,—III, 175.
Iodic acid, behavior as an indicator,—VI, 341.
Iodide of nitrogen,—I, 4.
—— of potassium, lead in,—I, 71.
—— of potassium, removal of iodate from by means of zinc amalgam,—X, 321.
Iodine, action on silver bromide, chloride and iodide,—VI, 352.
—— and bromine, separation,—VII, 249.
—— and chlorine, separation by a dry method,—VI, 352.
—— bromine and chlorine, detection,—VI, 346.
—— bromine and chlorine, estimation by electrolysis of silver salts,—VIII, 421.
—— density at high temperatures,—II, 78.
—— detection and determination in presence of chlorine and bromine,—II, 199; IV, 400.
—— detection in bromine,—III, 68.
—— determination in a mixture of chlorides, bromides and iodides,—VI, 353.
—— estimation in the presence of both chlorine and bromine,—VI, 352.
—— manufacture,—I, 440.
—— monochloride, action on aromatic amines,—I, 255.
—— oxygen acids of,—IX, 143.
—— solutions, standard, preparation using neutral potassium chromate,—VI, 353.

Iodine, vapor density,—II, 108, 175; III, 72.
—— volumetric determination,—II, 68.
Iridio-platinum,—I, 200.
Iridium phosphides,—V, 231.
Iron, action of ferric sulphate on,—IX, 90.
—— amalgam—I, 70.
—— and copper sulphates, manufacture,—I, 361.
—— and steel castings, processes for direct coppering,—IV, 157.
—— and steel, manganese in,—IX, 58.
—— and titanium, separation,—VII, 294.
—— combined carbon in,—VI, 286.
—— conduct towards nitrogen,—III, 134.
—— determination by potassium permanganate,—V, 459.
—— determination in presence of organic compounds,—II, 202.
—— determination of phosphorus in,—VII, 296.
—— determination of silicon in,—I, 147.
—— electrolytic determination,—IV, 58; X, 330.
—— electrolytic separation from aluminium,—IV, 59.
—— electrolytic separation from manganese,—IV, 58.
—— ingot, manufacture from phosphoric pig iron,—IV, 228.
—— in hydrochloric acid solutions, determination,—IV, 359.
—— metallurgy of,—I, 62.
—— ores containing phosphoric and titanic acids, analysis of,—IV, 1.
—— precipitation by ammonium succinate,—III, 231.
—— pyrites, nitric acid sp. gr. 1.42 as a solvent for,—IV, 402.
—— separation as basic acetate,—I, 251.
—— specific heat,—II, 374.
Isoamyl alcohol,—VI, 244.
Isoamylamine-benzene sulphonate,—X, 133.
Isobutyl alcohol, decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 23.
Isobutylamine-benzene sulphonate,—X, 133.
Isobutylamine uranate,—X, 221.
Isobutylbenzoyl ecgonine,—X, 148.
Isobutylene, action of bromine on,—IX, 87.
Isobutyric acid, action on aniline,—VII, 116.
Isocyanates, conversion into mustard oils,—VI, 257.
Isohexane, decomposition by heat,—VIII, 6.
Isomerism, a possible new kind of,—IV, 60.
Isophthalic sulphinide,—III, 209.
Isopicraminic acid,—V, 20.
Isoxylene, trinitro-, from American petroleum,—II, 437.
Itaconic acid, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 199.
—— behavior towards secondary and tertiary aromatic amines,—IX, 193.

J

Jamesonite,—I, 325.
Jarosite from a new locality,—II, 375.
"**Journal** of the Society of Chemical Industry," review,—IV, 66.

K

Kalinite from Sevier Co., Tenn.,—VI, 97.
Kaolinite, analysis of a variety from Nelson Co., Va.,—VII, 178.
Kerosene oils, safety of,—X, 356.
Kjeldahl's method of determining nitrogen, apparatus for,—VIII, 323.
Kolbe, H. Obituary note,—VI, 431.
Kumys,—VIII, 200.
"**Künstliche** organische Farbstoffe" (E. Noelting and P. Julius), review, —IX, 457.

L

Lactose in milks, determination by optical methods,—VI, 289.
Lamps, materials for burning in,—III, 62.
Landolt, H., appointment to chair of chemistry in the Agricultural College of Berlin,—II, 78.
Lanthanum, atomic weight,—IV, 76.
Lard oil, density and refractive index,—X, 399.
Laurent's polariscope, graduation of,—VIII, 72.
Lead, action of vegetable acids on,—IV, 440.
—— bromiodide,—X, 232.
—— bromosulphocyanide,—X, 230.
—— chlorobromide,—III, 52.
—— chlorobromiodide,—X, 232.
—— chlorocyanide,—X, 231.
—— chlorosulphocyanide,—X, 229.
—— detection of minute quantities,—I, 364.
—— electrolytic determination,—IV, 58.
—— estimation as dioxide,—V, 413.
—— in crystals of potassium iodide,—I, 71.
—— iodosulphocyanide,—X, 230.
—— metallurgy,—I, 189.
—— new halogen compounds of,—X, 229.
—— nitrates, basic,—IX, 299.
Lecture apparatus, quantitative,—V, 353.
"**Leçons** de Chimie Élémentaire Appliquée aux Arts Industriels" (J. Girardin), review,—II, 214.
Ledoux, A. R., resignation from North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station,—II, 79.
"**Lehrbuch** der Allgemeinen Chemie" (W. Ostwald), review,—VII, 281.

"**Lehrbuch** der Organischen Chemie" (A. Kekulé), review,—III, 440.
Lepidolite, Hebron, extraction of caesium and rubidium from,—VI, 74.
Levulinic and maleic acids, constitution,—IX, 364.
Levulose and dextrose, constitution,—VIII, 291.
—— preparation and properties,—IV, 69.
Library bindings, deterioration of,—I, 293.
Liebig monument,—I, 74; VI, 76.
Light, artificial production,—III, 60.
Lime burning,—II, 418.
Linoleic acid,—X, 57.
Liquefied gas, use in producing low temperatures,—IV, 237.
Liquid paraffin, reagent for the detection of water in alcohol, chloroform and ether,—VI, 355.
Lithium picrate,—I, 153.
—— reagent for,—VII, 133.
—— separation from potassium and sodium,—IV, 59.
—— separation from sodium and potassium with amyl alcohol,—IX, 33.
—— spectroscopic determination,—VII, 35.
Litmus, sensitiveness as an indicator,—V, 217.
Liver, bile and glycogen,—VI, 195.
Lockyer's hypothesis that the elements are compound bodies,—I, 15.

M

Magnesium and calcium, separation from sodium and potassium,—IX, 49.
—— determination,—II, 71.
—— occlusion of gases in,—II, 151.
—— sensitive reagent for,—I, 362.
—— sulphate, manufacture,—I, 360.
Magnetic rotary polarisation of compounds in relation to their chemical constitution,—VI, 356.
Magnetism, influence on chemical action,—VI, 430.
Magnetite, extraction of vanadium from,—VII, 349.
Maleic acid, anilides of,—IX, 235.
—— behavior towards aniline,—IX, 183, 197.
—— constitution,—IX, 364.
Maleic and fumaric acids, isomerism,—IX, 253.
Maleinanil,—IX, 238.
Malic acid, reversal of direction of rotation,—II, 150.
—— titration with potassium permanganate,—III, 201.
Malic and tartaric acids, optical properties,—VII, 120.
Manganese amalgam,—I, 70.
—— argentan or German silver,—I, 199.
—— borate,—IV, 358.
—— camphorate,—X, 233.

Manganese compounds with fluorine,—IX, 460.
—— determination,—I, 363.
—— electrolytic determination,—IV, 58.
—— electrolytic separation from iron,—IV, 58.
—— higher chlorides of,—IX, 459.
—— higher oxides and acids corresponding to them,—X, 240.
—— in steel and iron,—IX, 58.
—— mineral, new,—III, 420.
—— separation and determination,—II, 73.
—— sesquioxide, compound with cupric oxide,—IX, 269.
—— sulphide, solubility in melting potassium sulphide,—VIII, 436.
—— tetroxide,—IX, 459.
—— trioxide,—IX, 458.
—— volumetric determination,—V, 290.
Manganese-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 137.
Manganous-aluminic sulphate from Sevier Co., Tenn.,—VI, 97.
"**Manual** of Sugar Analysis" (J. H. Tucker), review,—III, 297, 458.
Marsh-Berzelius method for the detection of arsenic, quantitative efficiency,—VII, 338.
Matches, manufacture,—III, 65.
Material for standard weights and measures,—I, 67.
Measures, standard, material for,—I, 67.
Meat, extracts,—II, 144.
—— preserving,—II, 144.
"**Medical** Student's Manual of Chemistry" (R. A. Witthaus), review,—V, 466.
Medina sandstone, analysis,—X, 224.
Melting point, determinations,—V, 357.
Melting points, mercury thermometers with reference to the determination of,—V, 307.
Menacconite,—VI, 413.
Mercuric camphorate,—X, 234.
—— compounds, detection,—VII, 355.
—— sulphide, action of nitric acid on,—VIII, 75.
Mercurous-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 139.
Mercurous hydrate,—VIII, 426.
—— nitroprusside,—X, 222.
Mercury and chromium, salts of,—III, 351.
—— apparatus for purification of by distillation in a vacuum,—VII, 60.
—— detection,—III, 230.
—— metallurgy,—I, 190.
—— purification,—I, 68, 213, 362.
—— specific heat,—II, 374.
Mercury thermometers, use in determining melting and boiling points,—V, 307.
Mesitylene, experiments with,—II, 130.

Mesitylene, note on the oxidation of mono-nitro,—VII, 268.
—— sulphamide, oxidation,—II, 131.
Mesitylenic sulphinide,—II, 133; III, 216.
Mesolite from Fritz Island, Pa.,—IV, 357.
Metaazoxybenzanilide,—V, 5.
Metabolism,—IV, 465; V, 219.
Metabrombenzaldehyde,—III, 32.
Metabrombenzylbromide,—I, 97.
Metabromtoluene, oxidation,—VIII, 185.
Metachloriodosalicylic acid,—VIII, 95.
Metachlornitrosalicylic acid,—I, 179.
Metachlorsalicylic acid, products obtained by nitration,—I, 176.
Metadichloroxanilic acid,—VIII, 353.
Metahydroxybenzoic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—X, 303.
Metallic alloys,—I, 198.
Metals, new,—I, 452.
Metamerism, two remarkable cases of,—II, 359.
Metamidoparasulphobenzoic acid,—I, 347.
a-**Metamidosalicylic** acid,—V, 22.
Metanitroparasulphobenzoic acid,—I, 343.
a-**Metanitrosalicylic** acid,—V, 21.
Metanitrotoluene, oxidation,—VII, 149.
Metaphenylene acetate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IX, 210.
Metastasis,—II, 426.
Metasulpho-cinnamic acid,—IV, 167.
Metatoluenesulphamide, oxidation,—IV, 142; VIII, 186.
Meteorite, from Highland Co., Va., analysis of a supposed,—VIII, 427.
Methyl acetate,—V, 260.
Methyl alcohol,—V, 260; VI, 244.
—— decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 21.
—— uses,—I, 445.
Methyl aldehyde, determination,—V, 460.
—— preparation,—I, 418.
Methylamine-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 130.
Methylamine-paratoluene-sulphonate,—X, 141.
Methylamine uranate,—X, 220.
Methyl arbutin, identity of natural and synthetical,—VI, 336.
—— synthesis,—V, 176.
Methyl chloride,—I, 445.
—— production,—I, 72.
Methyl conine, synthesis,—II, 171.
Methylene iodide, action of sodium phenylsulphinate on,—VI, 253.
Methyl formate,—V, 259.
Methyl iodide, action on asparagine,—VI, 419.
—— action on potassium paramido-benzoate,—VII, 195.
Methyl orange, sensitiveness as an indicator,—V, 217.

Methyluric acid, oxidation,—II, 311.
Microlite from Amelia Co., Va.,—III, 130.
Microzyma cretae,—IV, 453.
Migration of atoms,—I, 420.
Milk analysis,—III, 291; IX, 100.
—— determination of butter in,—IX, 108, 222.
—— determination of fat in, by Marchand's method,—VII, 238.
—— digestion in the stomach,—IV, 463.
—— estimation of albuminoids in,—VII, 246.
—— influence of food on proportions of albuminoids in,—VII, 246.
—— sugar, specific rotary power of,—VI, 289.
Mineral, new, from Colorado,—IV, 140.
Minerals from Berks Co., Pa.,—V, 279.
—— from Fritz Island, Pa.,—IV, 356.
—— from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 272.
Mineral waters, artificial,—II, 150.
Minium, volumetric determination of the value of,—II, 202.
Mirror amalgam, composition,—VIII, 430.
Molecular structure and absorption spectra of carbon compounds,—III, 373.
Molybdenum solutions, electrolysis of,—VII, 90.
Molybdic acid, determination,—IV, 404, 476.
Monazite from Amelia Co., Va.,—IV, 138.
Monobromacetone, action of ammonium sulphocyanide on,—X, 213.
Monobrombenzylbromides, action of water on,—III, 260.
—— comparison of the three,—III, 255.
α-**Monobromcinnamic** acid,—V, 385.
Monobromcinnamic acids,—IX, 379.
α- **and** *β*-**Monobromcrotonic** acids,—II, 11.
Monochloracetic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IX, 215.
α-**Monochlordinitrophenol** aniline,—I, 180.
Monoethylphthalate,—I, 413.
Monometaphosphomolybdates,—VII, 405.
Monometaphosphotungstates,—VII, 401.
Mononitromesitylene, oxidation,—VIII, 268.
Monoparachlorbenzylamine,—II, 94.
Monoparaiodobenzylamine,—II, 257.
Mordants,—II, 265.
Morphine, constitution,—III, 454.
—— in opium, determination,—X, 247.
—— new series of bases derived from,—IV, 70.
—— transformation into codeine and homologous bases,—III, 383.
Mortar and hydraulic cement,—II, 418.
Mosandra,—I, 454.
Mucilage, manufacture,—III, 144.
Mucobromic acetanhydride,—III, 46.
Mucobromic acid, action of dry bromine on,—III, 47.

Mucobromic acid and salts,—III, 39.
—— conduct with oxidising agents,—III, 102.
Mucochloric acid,—III, 165.
Mucophenoxybromic acid,—VI, 187.
Mucoxybromic and mucoxychloric acids,—IX, 147.
Mucoxychloric acid,—IX, 159.
Mustard oils, conversion of organic isocyanates into,—VI, 257.
Mustard oil from black mustard, density and refractive index,—X, 397.
—— preparation,—IV, 321.

N

Naphthalene, action of phthalic anhydride on,—I, 267.
—— derivatives, oxidation of,—V, 106.
Naphthalenesulphamides, oxidation of,—V, 106.
ά-Naphthylamine-benzenesulphonate,—X, 135.
α-Naphthylamine-paratoluenesulphonate,—X, 144.
Nesslerising, tube-stand for,—IV, 313.
Nets and sails, methods for the preservation of,—V, 440.
Neutrality, absolute, determination,—VIII, 211.
NH_2, pretended compound,—IV, 315.
Nichols, W. R. Obituary notice,—VIII, 443.
Nickel amalgam,—I, 70.
—— and cobalt, determination,—II, 72.
—— and cobalt, electrolytic deposition,—III, 230.
—— and cobalt, malleable,—I, 208.
—— and zinc, separation,—VI, 149.
—— camphorate,—X, 235.
—— detection in the presence of cobalt,—II, 201.
—— electrolytic determination,—IV, 58.
—— metallurgy,—I, 184.
—— nitroprusside,—X, 223.
—— separation from cobalt,—III, 230; IV, 471; VII, 134.
Nickel-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 138.
Nickeliferous talc, analysis of,—X, 45.
Nicotinic acid from pyridine,—III, 456.
Nitrates, determination in waters,—III, 367.
—— reduction by ferments,—IV, 452.
Nitre manufacture,—I, 356.
Nitric acid, ammonium ferrous sulphate as a reagent for,—V, 209.
—— determination,—II, 69; V, 121; VII, 132; VIII, 274.
—— determination as nitric oxide,—I, 289.
—— in soils, determination by Schlössing's method,—IV, 318.
—— manufacture,—I, 278.
Nitric and nitrous oxides, experiment showing composition by volume,—VIII, 92.
Nitric oxide, absorbents for,—IV, 403.
—— gas from the reduction of nitric acid, estimation,—V, 121.

Nitrification,—III, 73.
—— in ammonium chloride solutions,—II, 45.
Nitrile of anhydrobenzdiamidobenzene,—V, 415.
Nitrites, determination,—IV, 403.
Nitrogen, apparatus for absolute determination,—IV, 42.
—— apparatus for determining by the copper oxide method,—VI, 234.
—— apparatus for Kjeldahl's method of determining,—VIII, 323.
—— atmospheric, acquisition by plants,—VI, 365.
—— atmospheric, liberation from compounds and acquisition by plants,—VIII, 398.
—— comparison of the copper oxide and Ruffle methods of determining,—VI, 234.
—— determination,—II, 27, 69; IV, 404; V, 216.
—— determination by combustion with calcium hydroxide,—VI, 60.
—— determination in agricultural products,—I, 77.
—— determination in organic substances,—V, 456.
—— determination with soda-lime, absorption of ammonia in,—X, 111.
—— in organic compounds, detection,—VII, 132.
—— in organic compounds, Kjeldahl's method of determination,—VII, 130.
—— iodide,—I, 4, 208.
—— iodide, influence of light upon explosion of,—X, 332.
—— liquefaction,—V, 146.
—— loss by plants during germination and growth,—VIII, 327.
—— peroxide, absorption spectrum,—VII, 32.
—— soda-lime method of determining,—IX, 311.
—— source of error in the determination of,—VII, 131.
—— sources of error in determinations by soda-lime,—X, 113, 197, 262.
—— tetroxide, conduct towards sulphuric acid,—IV, 75.
Nitrogenous organic compounds, analysis of,—III, 69.
β-**Nitroisophthalic** acid,—X, 485.
Nitromesitylene, oxidation,—VIII, 268.
Nitrometatoluic acid, preparation,—III, 426.
Nitrometaxylene, oxidation,—III, 424; X, 485.
Nitroparadibrombenzol, atomic migration in the molecule,—III, 186.
α-**Nitroparatoluic** acid, nitrile of,—X, 482.
β-**Nitroparatoluic** acid,—X, 477.
—— nitrile of,—X, 476.
Nitroparaxylene, oxidation of,—X, 474.
Nitrophenetol, para,—I, 271.
Nitroprussides, new,—X, 222.
Nitrosulphobenzoic acid and derivatives,—I, 340.
Nitroterephthalic acid,—X, 483.
Nitrotoluenes, oxidation with potassium ferricyanide,—V, 99.
Nitrotoluenesulphamide, oxidation,—VIII, 169.
Nitrous acid as a test for gallic acid,—IV, 403.
—— detection of traces,—II, 69.
—— test for,—IV, 403.

Nitrous acid, volumetric determination in nitrites,—V, 388.
Nitrous oxide as an anesthetic,—I, 67, 302.
—— preparation and analysis,—IV, 403.
Nitrous and nitric oxides, lecture experiment showing composition by volume,—VIII, 92.
Nitrotoluenesulphamide, oxidation,—VIII, 169.
Nitroxylene, symmetrical, oxidation,—IV, 322.
Nomenclature, chemical,—IV, 311.
Norvegia,—I, 454.
Noxious vapors, removal in the evaporation of corrosive liquids,—VI, 144.

O

Oats, American, chemical composition and physical properties,—VIII, 364.
Obituary notes,—III, 456; VI, 431.
Oil, ethereal, from California bay tree,—II, 38.
Oils and fats, Hübl method for the examination of,—VI, 416.
—— detection of adulterations in,—VII, 92.
—— examination of,—VI, 285.
—— illuminating, for burning in lamps,—III, 62.
Oleomargarine, manufacture and use,—II, 145.
—— method of analysis,—X, 322.
Olive oil, density and refractive index,—X, 393.
Opium alkaloids,—II, 358.
—— analysis,—VIII, 295; X, 164.
—— determination of morphine in,—X, 247.
Optically active substances, artificial preparation,—VI, 120.
Orcin, action of chloral hydrate on,—IX, 134.
—— action of salicylic acid on,—V, 95.
—— action with benzoic aldehyde,—IX, 133.
—— and resorcin, action of ethyl aldehyde on,—V, 349.
Organic analysis by combustion, modifications of the methods of,—X, 433.
Organic bases, action of fluoride of silicon on,—X, 165.
Organic bodies, relation between physical properties and chemical composition,—III, 450.
Organic compounds, detection of nitrogen in,—VII, 132.
—— method for determining nitrogen in,—VII, 130.
Organic matter, determination in potable water,—IV, 241, 334, 426.
—— in water, determination,—II, 68.
Organic nitrogen, estimation,—IV, 404.
"**Organische Chemie**" (F. Beilstein), review,—II, 346.
"**Organische Chemie**" (A. Kekulé), review,—III, 442.
Orthite from Amelia Co., Va.,—IV, 138.
Orthoamidoparasulphobenzoic acid,—I, 353.
Orthoazoxybenzanilide,—VI, 26.
Orthobrom α-**toluic** acid,—II, 316.

Orthobrombenzaldehyde,—III, 32.
Orthobrombenzyl alcohol,—II, 315.
Orthobrombenzylamines,—II, 317.
Orthobrombenzylbromide,—I, 100.
—— action of sodium on,—II, 391.
—— synthesis of anthracene and phenanthrene from,—II, 383.
Orthobrombenzyl compounds,—II, 315.
—— cyanide,—II, 316.
Orthochloroparanitrophenetol,—III, 21.
Orthocresol from oxytoluic acid,—I, 114.
Orthohomoparaoxybenzoic acid,—I, 48; III, 429.
Orthoiodobenzyl bromide and its derivatives,—IV, 101.
Orthoiodotoluolsulphonic acid,—VI, 170.
Orthometaphospho-tungstates,—VII, 404.
Orthonitroparasulphobenzoic acid,—I, 352.
Orthosulphamine-benzoic acid,—I, 431; VIII, 179.
Orthosulphobenzoic acid,—I, 433.
—— preparation,—IX, 399.
Orthotoluenesulphamide, oxidation,—I, 426; VIII, 178.
Orthotoluidine-benzene-sulphonate,—X, 135.
Orthotoluidine-paratoluene-sulphonate,—X, 144.
Orthotolylphthalamic acid,—IX, 53.
Orthotolylphthalimide,—IX, 51.
Osmyl ditetramine,—III, 233.
Oxalates containing chromium,—III, 197.
Oxalic acid, manufacture,—I, 279.
Oxanilide, halogen derivatives of,—VIII, 349.
—— nitro derivatives,—IX, 355.
Oxidation and reduction, simultaneous, with hydrocyanic acid,—VII, 189.
—— in the blood,—V, 145.
—— of benzene derivatives with potassium ferricyanide,—V, 97; VII, 145; VIII, 176; IX, 93; X, 472.
—— of substitution products of aromatic hydrocarbons,—I, 32, 114, 426; II, 50, 130, 405, 413; III, 204, 424; IV, 142, 197; V, 106, 149; VIII, 262.
—— physiological,—IV, 395.
—— with potassium permanganate,—VIII, 262.
Oxidising substances, volumetric determination,—III, 367.
Oxyacids, aromatic, action on phenols,—V, 81.
β-**Oxybutyric** aldehyde, formation from ethyl aldehyde,—V, 182.
Oxygen absorbed by water, determination,—II, 67; III, 66.
—— absorption by pyrogallol in alkaline solution,—III, 366.
—— acids of iodine,—IX, 143.
—— active,—IV, 73.
—— and hydrogen, relative values of atomic weights,—X, 81, 191.
—— atomic weight,—X, 21, 249.

Oxygen gas, manufacture and use,—I, 444.
—— in the blood, estimation,—I, 285.
—— in the sulphuric acid chamber, estimation,—I, 285.
—— liquefaction,—V, 146.
—— permeability of silver for,—VI, 283.
—— photographic observations of the spectrum,—I, 71.
Oxyisophthalic acid (or α-phenol dicarbonic acid),—I, 131.
Oxymetatoluic acid, derivatives,—IV, 186.
α-**Oxyphthalic** acid,—VI, 282.
Oxytoluic acid,—I, 48; III, 429; IV, 186.
—— derivatives,—IV, 186.
—— from sulphamineparatoluic acid,—II, 54.
Oysters, sewage in,—III, 380.
Ozocerite,—VI, 247.
Ozone, absorption of solar rays by atmospheric,—III, 153.
—— action on carbon monoxide,—I, 373.
—— action on coloring matter of plants,—I, 291.
—— action on germs in the air,—III, 152.
—— alleged, as a preservative,—III, 384.
—— bleaching of sugar syrups by,—I, 291.
—— formation and destruction,—III, 72.
—— in the air,—II, 279; III, 67.
—— liquefaction,—IV, 238.
—— properties,—II, 433.
—— solubility in water,—I, 292.
—— transformation into oxygen by heat,—IV, 50.

P

Paints, vehicles for,—II, 422.
Palladium, rhodium and platinum, conduct towards illuminating gas,—III, 154.
Palmitic acid and the palmitins,—VI, 217.
—— determination,—VI, 219.
—— preparation,—VI, 217.
Palmitins, synthesis,—VI, 224.
Paper, manufacture,—III, 142.
Paraamidobenzoic sulphinide,—VIII, 172.
Paraamidodimethyl aniline as a test for hydrogen sulphide,—V, 456.
Paraamidoorthosulphobenzoic acid,—I, 351; IX, 410.
Paraamidophenetol,—I, 271.
Paraazoacetanilide,—V, 282.
Paraazoaniline,—V, 283.
Paraazoxybenzanilide,—V, 284.
Paraazoxyacetanilide,—V, 2.
Paraazoxyaniline,—V, 3.

Parabromalphatoluic acid,—III, 248.
Parabrombenzaldehyde,—III, 32.
Parabrombenzoic acid, preparation,—IX, 84.
—— anhydride,—IX, 86.
—— sulphinide,—VIII, 229.
Parabrombenzylalcohol,—III, 246.
Parabrombenzylamines,—III, 250.
Parabrombenzylbromide,—I, 95.
Parabrombenzyl compounds,—III, 246; V, 264.
Parabrombenzylcyanide,—III, 247.
Parabrombenzyldisulphide,—V, 269.
Parabrombenzylmercaptan,—V, 268.
Parabrombenzylmercaptid,—V, 268.
Parabrombenzylsulphide,—V, 267.
Parabrombenzylsulphoacid,—V, 264.
Parabrombenzylsulphone,—V, 267.
Parabromorthonitrophenetol,—III, 20.
Parabromoxanilic acid,—VIII, 354.
Parachlorbenzylalcohol,—II, 88.
Parachlorbenzaldehyde,—III, 31.
Parachlorbenzylamines,—II, 91.
Parachlorbenzylbromide,—I, 102.
Parachlorbenzylchloride,—II, 85.
Parachlorbenzyl compounds,—II, 85, 158.
Parachlorbenzylcyanide,—II, 88.
Parachlorbenzyldisulphide,—II, 168.
Parachlorbenzylethyl ether,—II, 170.
Parachlorbenzylmercaptan,—II, 167.
Parachlorbenzylmercaptid,—II, 168.
Parachlorbenzylsulphide,—II, 166.
Parachlorbenzylsulphoacid,—II, 159.
Parachlorbenzylsulphocyanate,—II, 91.
Parachlor-α-toluic acid,—II, 89.
Paracresyl acetate,—X, 371.
Paradiazoorthotoluenesulphonic acid, conduct towards alcohol,—VIII, 243.
Paradibromorthoazoacetanilide,—VIII, 347.
Paradibromoxanilide,—VIII, 351.
Paradiethylbenzenesulphamide,—IV, 200.
Paradijodoxanilide,—VIII, 352.
Paradinitro-oxanilide,—IX, 355.
Paradipropylbenzenesulphamide, oxidation of,—V, 165.
Paradipropylbenzenesulphonic acid,—V, 162.
Paraethoxybenzoicsulphinide,—VIII, 227.
Paraffin, liquid, reagent for detecting water in alcohol, chloroform and ether,—VI, 355.
Paraffins, liquid, action of heat on,—VIII, 1.

Paraformnitranilide,—VIII, 346.
Parahydroxybenzoic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—X, 308.
Paraiodbenzaldehyde,—III, 32.
Paraiodbenzylacetate,—II, 251.
Paraiodbenzylalcohol,—II, 251.
Paraiodbenzylamines,—II, 255.
Paraiodbenzylbromide,—I, 103.
Paraiodbenzylcyanide,—II, 253.
Paraiodbenzyl compounds,—II, 250.
Paraiodbenzylsulphocyanate,—II, 255.
Paraiod-α-toluic acid,—II, 253.
Paraiodoxanilic acid,—VIII, 357.
Paramidoorthosulphobenzoic acid,—I, 351.
Paranhydrodisulphaminebenzoic acid,—II, 186.
Paranitro and paraamidophenetol,—I, 271.
Paranitrobenzoicsulphinide,—VIII, 167.
Paranitroorthosulphobenzoic acid,—I, 349.
Para-nitro-ortho-toluene sulphamide preparation,—VIII, 168.
Para-oxy-meta-toluic acid, derivatives,—IV, 186.
Paraphenylene acetate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—IX, 211.
Parasulphaminebenzoic acid,—VIII, 182.
Parasulphaminecinnamic acid,—IV, 165.
Paratoluenesulphamide, oxidation,—VII, 146.
Paratoluenesulphonic acid, amine salts of,—X, 140.
Paratungstates, titration,—VIII, 16.
Paraxylene, oxidation of derivatives with potassium permanganate,—VIII, 264.
Paraxylenesulphamide, oxidation,—II, 50; VIII, 266; IX, 93.
Paraxylenesulphonic acid, sulphoterephthalic acid from,—II, 413.
Par-oxy-*m*-toluic acid, derivatives,—IV, 186.
Peanut oil, density and refractive index,—X, 398.
Pectolite,—VI, 411.
Pelouze, T. J. Obituary note,—III, 457.
Pentabromcurcumindibromide,—IV, 366.
Pentachloramyl formate,—III, 293.
Pentane, decomposition by heat,—VIII, 7.
Pepsin, forms in which it occurs,—III, 360.
—— influence of bile on the proteolytic action of,—VII, 43.
—— vs. animal digestion,—VIII, 433.
Peptones, chemical nature,—III, 441.
—— influence on the diastatic action of saliva,—IV, 107.
Perfumes, manufacture,—III, 141.
Periodic acid, constitution,—IX, 143.
Periodic law, discovery of,—VI, 142.
Permanganate of potassium, use in presence of hydrochloric acid,—III, 231.

Pernitric acid, formation,—III, 72.
Petrocene, a product of the destructive distillation **of petroleum,**—I, 30.
Petroleum, American,—II, 436.
—— Caucasian,—II, 360; III, 301.
—— commercial,—III, 302.
—— flashing point of,—IV, 283, 293; VI, 18.
—— forms of apparatus for determining **flashing point,**—V, 459.
Phenacetolin, sensitiveness as an indicator,—V, 217.
Phenanthrene, constitution,—II, 388.
—— synthesis from *o*-**brombenzylbromide,**—II, 383.
Phenetol,—IX, 392.
—— derivatives,—III, 20.
o-**Phenoldicarbonic** acid,—I, 131.
Phenol glucoside, action **of acetic anhydride on,**—V, 171.
—— synthesis,—I, 303.
Phenol phthalein as an indicator in alkalimetry,—III, 55.
—— sensitiveness, as an indicator,—V, 217, 218.
Phenols, action of aldehydes on,—V, 338; IX, 130.
—— action of aromatic oxyacids on,—V, 81.
Phenoxyacetic acid, action of phosphorus **pentachloride on,**—IX, 216.
Phenoxybromacrylic acid,—VI, 190.
Phenoxybrommaleic acid,—VI, 193.
Phenyl acetate,—X, 369.
—— action of phosphorus **pentachloride on,**—IX, 207.
Phenylaspartanil,—IX, 248.
Phenylaspartic acid,—IX, 245.
Phenyldibromlactic acid,—V, 386.
Phenylparatoluene sulphamide,—VIII, 242.
Phenyl propiolic acid, **preparation,**—VII, 153.
—— propionate, action of **phosphorus pentachloride on,**—IX, 212.
—— sulphinate of sodium, action on methylene iodide,—VI, 253.
—— sulphonacetic ethers, properties of,—V, 116; VII, 65.
β-**Phenyltribrompropionic acid,**—V, 383.
Phenyl-tribrompropionic acid, decomposition by water,—IV, 25.
Philippia,—I, 453.
Phloroglucinol, action with benzoic aldehyde,—IX, 132.
Phosphates, acid, manufacture,—VII, 135.
—— commercial, basis for establishing the valuation,—VIII, 63.
—— determination of reverted,—IV, 123.
Phosphide of hydrogen, determination,—I, 289.
Phosphides of iridium and platinum—V, 231.
Phosphodivanadates,—VII, 217.
Phosphohypophospho-tungstates,—VII, 332.
Phospho-molybdates,—III, 317, 402.
Phosphonium and arsenium compounds, constitution **of,**—III, 299.
Phosphor-bronze,—I, 198.

Phosphoric acid, determination,—I, 84, 290; II, 70, 200; IV, 183, 404.
Phosphoroso-phospho-molybdates,—VII, 332.
Phosphoric acid, determination by the molybdenum method,—V, 216.
—— estimation as magnesium pyrophosphate,—I, 391.
—— in iron ores,—IV, 1.
—— in phosphates, determination,—III, 369.
—— reversion of,—VI, 1.
—— volumetric determination,—V, 121; VII, 132.
Phosphorosomolybdates,—V, 366; VII, 324.
Phosphorosophosphotungstates,—VII, 331.
Phosphorosotungstates,—VII, 321.
Phosphorus anilide,—VI, 93.
—— carbon in,—VI, 72.
—— estimation of carbon in,—VI, 153.
—— in iron and steel, determination,—VII, 296.
—— manufacture,—I, 442.
—— oxyiodide,—III, 280.
—— pentachloride, action on acetanilide,—IX, 217.
—— pentachloride, action on ethers of organic acids, and on acetic acid derivatives,—IX, 205.
—— pentachloride, action on three isomeric monohydroxybenzoic acids,—X, 296.
—— pentachloride, action on phenylacetate,—IX, 207.
—— pentasulphide, vapor density and formula,—I, 213.
—— quantitative estimation of carbon in,—VI, 153.
—— reduction of carbonic acid by,—I, 291.
—— trichloride, action on aniline,—VI, 89.
—— valence,—VII, 354.
—— white,—IV, 459.
Phosphotungstates,—II, 217.
Phospho-vanadates,—VII, 209.
Phospho-vanadico-vanadates,—VII, 220.
Phospho-vanadio-molybdates,—V, 391.
Phospho-vanadio-tungstates,—V, 394.
Phospho-vanadio-vanadico-tungstates,—V, 408.
Phosphuranylite,—I, 92.
Phthalamic acid,—III, 28.
Phthalate, mono-ethyl,—I, 413.
Phthaleins, new class of compounds analogous to,—VI, 180.
Phthalic acids, behavior towards aniline,—IX, 202.
—— manufacture,—I, 447.
Phthalic anhydride, action on naphthalene in the presence of aluminium chloride,—I, 267.
Phthalic sulphinide,—VI, 262.
Phthalimide,—III, 26.
"**Physiological** and Pathological Chemistry" (T. C. Charles), review,—VIII, 291.

Physiological chemistry, reports,—II, 204, 268; III, 221, 360, 441; IV, 214, 461; V, 219; VI, 195.
Physiological oxidation,—IV, 395.
Picene,—III, 74.
Picraminic and isopicraminic acids and derivatives, comparison,—V, 37.
Pigments, artists',—III, 145.
—— for house painters' use,—II, 421.
Pinus sabiniana, heptane from,—I, 155; VI, 28.
Piperidine, transformation into pyridine,—I, 454.
Piscidia, the active principle of Jamaica dogwood,—V, 39.
Plant physiology and chemistry,—II, 339.
Plants, acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by,—VI, 365.
—— approximate analysis of,—I, 377.
Platinum, atomic weight,—III, 155.
—— conduct towards illuminating gas,—III, 154.
—— metallurgy,—I, 197.
—— new compounds of,—III, 350.
—— phosphides,—V, 231.
—— silicide,—VII, 172; VIII, 428.
—— vessels, heated by gas flame, condition of atmosphere within,—X, 148.
Polariscope, Laurent's, note on the graduation,—VIII, 72.
Popoff, A. Obituary note,—III, 458.
Porcelain, manufacture,—II, 66.
Potash and soda, separation and determination in plant ashes, etc.,—III, 422.
—— manufacture,—I, 280.
Potassium and sodium, separation of chlorides from lithium chloride by amyl alcohol,—IX, 33.
—— bichromate, manufacture and use,—I, 358.
—— bichromate, volumetric determination,—IV, 472.
—— chlorate, manufacture,—I, 357.
—— chloride, manufacture,—I, 357.
—— chromate, alkalinity of,—IV, 472.
—— chromate, use in preparing standard iodine solutions,—VI, 353.
—— cyanide, decomposition,—X, 235.
—— cyanide, manufacture,—I, 359.
—— estimation in plant ashes,—I, 361.
—— ferricyanide, oxidation of benzene derivatives with,—V, 97; VII, 145; VIII, 176; IX, 93; X, 472.
—— ferrocyanide, manufacture,—I, 358.
—— germanofluoride,—IX, 385.
—— iodide, lead in,—I, 71.
—— iodide, manufacture,—I, 441.
—— iodide, removal of iodate from,—X, 321.
—— nitrate, specific heat,—II, 374.
—— permanganate, determinations with,—III, 231.

Potassium permanganate, oxidation by means of,—VIII, 262.
—— phthalamate,—III, 29.
—— reagent for detecting,—IV, 59.
—— sulphate, manufacture,—I, 357.
—— sulphide, solubility of sulphides of copper and zinc in,—VII, 144.
Potatoes, composition,—IX, 103.
Pottery, colors for glazing,—I, 294.
Precipitates, separation and treatment,—I, 317.
Pressure, union of bodies by,—VI, 129, 212; X, 243.
"**Principien** der Organischen Chemie" (E. Lellmann), review,—IX, 456.
"**Principles** of Chemistry" (P. Muir), review,—VI, 423.
"**Principles** of Theoretical Chemistry" (I. Remsen), reviews,—V, 465; IX, 457.
Propenyl-tricarboxylic acid, action of bromine on,—IX, 219.
Propeptone,—III, 448.
Propimine sulphocyanide,—V, 227.
Propionates and butyrates, acid,—VIII, 343.
Propionic acids, constitution of the substituted,—IV, 273; V, 251; IX, 1.
—— tetrasubstituted,—IV, 263.
Propyl alcohol,—VI, 243.
—— decomposition by zinc chloride,—II, 23.
Propyl-benzoyl-ecgonine,—X, 147.
Propylethyl acetoacetate, preparation,—III, 385.
Protalbumose,—VI, 36.
Proteid metastasis,—II, 427.
Prout's hypothesis and the atomic weight of silver,—VII, 104.
Ptomaines, reagent for distinguishing from vegetable alkaloids,—III, 382.
Publications relating to chemistry,—I, 75, 215, 301, 375, 456; II, 79, 216, 440; III, 74, 155, 303; IV, 158, 327, 408; V, 304; VI, 133, 146, 364, 433; VII, 430; IX, 145; X, 79.
Purpurogallin,—X, 48.
Putrefaction, volatile products of,—V, 138.
Pyridine, action of chlorine on,—VIII, 308.
—— and quinoline bases, researches on,—V, 60; VII, 200.
—— derivatives, synthesis,—VIII, 375.
Pyrogallol, action with benzoic aldehyde,—IX, 131.
Pyrolusite from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 277.
Pyrometer,—IX, 296.
Pyromucic acids, substituted,—X, 373, 409.
Pyrophospho-tungstates,—VII, 396.
Pyroxanthin,—III, 332.
Pyrrol, conversion into pyridine,—IV, 323.
—— and carbazol, relations between,—X, 440.
—— and thiophene groups,—VI, 75.

Q

Qualitative determination of bases without hydrogen sulphide,—VII, 21, 110.
Qualitative methods, new,—VII, 249.
"**Quantitative Analysis**" (A. Classen), review,—I, 207.
Quartz, artificial production of crystallised,—III, 302.
Quinine, artificial (?),—IV, 157.
—— composition and examination of the commercial sulphate,—VII, 138.
Quinoline and its recent synthetical formation,—IV, 63.
—— and pyridine bases, researches on,—VII, 200.
—— bases, researches on,—V, 64.
—— derivatives in medicine,—V, 72.

R

Reduction and oxidation with hydrocyanic acid,—VII, 189.
Reductions with zinc and ammonia,—V, 1, 282.
Reimer's chloroform aldehyde reaction,—I, 420.
Resacetophenone,—VII, 275.
Research fund in England,—II, 152.
Resocyanin, constitution of,—V, 434.
Resorcin, action of ethyl aldehyde on,—V, 349.
—— action of salicylic acid on,—V, 89.
—— as a reagent for detecting aldehydes,—IX, 134.
Respiration of plants,—III, 145.
Reverted phosphoric acid, determination,—IV, 123, 183.
Rhodium, conduct towards illuminating gas,—III, 154.
Ricinoleic acid,—X, 59.
River water, investigation,—II, 358.
Rosaniline test for nitrous acid,—IV, 403.
Rosin, separation from fats,—III, 416.
Rubber joints, oxidation of,—V, 68.
Rubidium and caesium, metallic,—III, 456.
—— compounds, extraction from Hebron lepidolite,—VI, 74.

S

Saccharine,—I, 452.
"**Saccharin,**" note in reference to discovery,—VIII, 223.
—— or benzoic sulphinide,—I, 428.
Sails, methods of preserving,—V, 440.
Salicin, synthesis from synthetical helicin,—V, 172.
—— and arbutin, constitution of,—V, 179.
Salicylic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on,—X, 296.

Salicylic acid, action on phenols,—V, 83.
—— detection in wine,—II, 202.
—— manufacture,—I, 447.
—— substitution products obtained from,—VIII, 95.
—— synthesis,—II, 338.
Salicyl orcin ether,—V, 95.
Salicylphenol,—V, 84.
Salicylresorcin ether,—V, 91.
Saligenin, synthesis,—II, 19.
Saliva, action in the stomach,—III, 228.
—— diastatic action of,—III, 305.
—— human, alkalinity and diastatic action of,—IV, 329.
—— influence of peptones on the diastatic action of,—IV, 107.
Salivary digestion and the products formed,—III, 221.
Salts, organic, influence on the diastatic action of saliva,—IV, 107.
—— relative stability,—II, 329.
Samaria,—I, 454.
Samarium and its compounds,—V, 471.
—— atomic weight,—V, 300, 471.
Samarskite, earth metals in,—IV, 327.
—— methods of analysing,—V, 44, 73.
Sandstone from Lockport, N. Y., analysis,—X, 224.
Saponification of ethyl acetate, speed of,—III, 340.
Scandium, occurrence and properties,—I, 453.
Seeds, effect of temperature on the vitality and germination of,—II, 339.
Selenious acid, constitution,—IX, 461.
Separation and treatment of precipitates,—I, 317.
Sesamé oil, density and refractive index,—X, 397.
Sewage in oysters,—III, 380.
—— oxidation,—X, 26.
Shot, analysis,—VIII, 432.
Silicates, chemical structure of the natural,—X, 120.
—— effective method of decomposition,—IV, 56.
—— treatment with hydrochloric acid to determine structure,—X, 405.
Silicious earth,—VI, 247.
Silicon,—IV, 314.
—— fluoride, action on organic bases,—X, 165.
—— in pig iron and steel, determination,—I, 147.
—— monoxide,—IX, 14.
—— tetrafluoride, action on acetone,—X, 209.
Silicotetrafluorides, constitution,—X, 178.
—— of certain bases,—X, 294.
Silver and copper, relation of atomic weights,—X, 182.
—— atomic weight and Prout's hypothesis,—VII, 104.
—— bromide and chloride, modifications of,—V, 225.
—— bromide, chloride and iodide, action of bromine and iodine on,—VI, 352.

Silver chloride, action of light on,—VI, 407.
—— determination,—IV, 279.
—— electrolytic deposition,—III, 229.
—— metallurgy,—I, 192.
—— permeability for oxygen,—VI, 283.
—— qualitative and quantitative determination,—IV, 470.
—— salts, convertibility by alkaline haloids,—VIII, 421.
—— separation from lead,—III, 230.
—— specific heat,—II, 374.
—— subchloride, so-called,—VIII, 196.
Sinapic acid,—VI, 50.
Sinapine, investigations on,—VI, 50.
—— sulphocyanate,—VI, 51.
Smyth, G. A. Resignation from University of Vermont,—II, 79.
Soap, manufacture,—III, 139.
Soda industry, present condition of,—V, 52.
—— in plant ashes, separation and determination,—III, 422.
—— manufacture,—I, 281.
Sodium acetacetic and malonic ethers, constitution of,—X, 158.
—— new reactions with,—IX, 124.
Sodium acetacetic ether, action on cinnamic ether,—IX, 117.
—— action on citraconic ether,—IX, 118.
—— addition to unsaturated organic ethers,—IX, 112.
Sodium ammonium and lithium, reagent for,—VII, 133.
—— and potassium chlorides, separation from lithium chloride with amyl alcohol,—IX, 33.
—— and potassium, separation from magnesium and calcium,—IX, 49.
—— carbonate and nitrate, insolubility of sulphides of copper and zinc in,—VII, 144.
—— chloride manufacture,—I, 359.
—— ethylate, action on mixtures of amides and ethers,—IX, 221.
—— ethyl oxide, action on bromethylidenebromide,—V, 192.
—— hydroxide, impurities in the commercial,—IV, 59.
—— nitrate,—I, 359.
—— sulphate, manufacture,—I, 359.
Sodium malonic ether, action on ethyl cinnamate,—IX, 114.
—— action on α-bromacrylic ether,—IX, 119.
Soils, artificial, experiments on,—VI, 4.
Spanish minerals,—I, 323.
Specific gravity determinations,—II, 174; V, 240.
—— heat, apparatus for determining,—II, 361.
—— volumes and boiling points, relations between,—V, 70.
Spectroscopic investigations,—I, 301.
Spigelina, a new volatile alkaloid,—I, 154.
Spirits, distilled, manufacture,—II, 149.
Stability of organic salts, relative,—II, 329.

Stannate of soda, analysis of,—V, 210.
Stannic oxide, precipitation from sodium stannate,—IV, 285.
Stanno-phospho-molybdates,—VII, 409.
Stanno-phospho-tungstates,—VII, 407.
Stannous nitrates,—IV, 325.
Starch, action of acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride on,—V, 359.
—— and its transformations under the influence of acids,—VI, 67.
—— and sugar in fodders, and their determination,—X, 49.
—— elementary composition,—IV, 319.
—— estimation,—VI, 68.
—— rapidity of conversion into sugar,—III, 227.
—— soluble,—VI, 69.
—— transformation into dextrose,—VI, 69.
Starch-sugar, report on the manufacture,—VI, 137.
Steel and ingot iron, manufacture from phosphoric pig iron,—IV, 228.
—— and iron, manganese in,—IX, 58.
—— cast iron and wrought iron, relative oxidability of,—V, 144.
—— combined carbon in,—VI, 286.
—— composition of carbonaceous residue from,—III, 241.
—— determination of phosphorus in,—VII, 296.
—— determination of silicon in,—I, 147.
—— process for direct coppering of,—IV, 157.
Stenhouse, J. Obituary notes,—II, 440; III, 457.
Stilbene, formation and derivatives,—I, 312.
Stilbite,—VI, 414.
—— from Berks Co., Pa.,—V, 279.
—— from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 277.
Stomach, digestion in,—IV, 214.
Stone and brick, manufacture,—II, 417.
Stopcock,—I, 209.
Stopper for combustion tubes, asbestus,—III, 151.
Strecker's "Text-Book of Organic Chemistry" (J. Wislicenus), review,—IV, 154.
Strontianite, artificial production,—IV, 316.
Strontium camphorate,—X, 235.
—— saccharate,—V, 141.
—— separation from calcium,—V, 121.
Strychnine, alleged transformation of brucine into,—VI, 73.
—— and eupatorium, relations,—I, 370.
—— test,—I, 369.
Stucco,—II, 419.
"**Studies** from the Laboratory of Physiological Chemistry, Sheffield Scientific School" (R. H. Chittenden), review,—VIII, 71.
Succinic acid, behavior towards secondary and tertiary aromatic bases,—IX, 195.
Sugar determination,—II, 203.

607012

Sugar, manufacture,—II, 145.
—— maple, percentage of sugar in sap,—I, 293.
—— modification of Böttger's test for,—II, 47.
—— separation from molasses and syrups by strontium saccharate,—V, 141.
Sugars and starch in fodders, and their determination,—X, 49.
—— probable synthesis of one of the,—IX, 234.
Sulfinide benzoic. *See* Sulphinide.
Sulphaminebenzoic sulphinide,—II, 186.
Sulphamineethylbenzoic acid,—IV, 201.
Sulphamineisophthalic acid and salts,—III, 210.
p-**Sulphaminemesitylenic** acid,—II, 139.
Sulphaminemetatoluic acid,—I, 41.
—— oxidation,—III, 204.
Sulphamineparatoluic acid,—II, 51.
—— formation,—IX, 98.
a-**Sulphaminephthalic** acid,—V, 109.
β-**Sulphaminephthalic** acid,—V, 111.
a-**Sulphaminepropylbenzoic** acid,—V, 165.
Sulphamine sulphobenzoic acid,—II, 194.
Sulphamine terephthalic acid,—IX, 94.
Sulphamineuvitic acid,—II, 137.
Sulphides, decomposition by ammonium salts,—I, 287.
Sulphinide, benzoic,—I, 428; VIII, 223.
—— ethers of,—IX, 406.
—— isophthalic,—III, 209.
—— mesitylenic,—II, 133; III, 216.
—— paraamidobenzoic,—VIII, 172.
—— parabrombenzoic,—VIII, 229.
—— paranitrobenzoic,—VIII, 167.
—— parethoxybenzoic,—VIII, 227.
—— terephthalic,—II, 58.
Sulphinides, investigations on,—VI, 260; VIII, 223; IX, 406.
Sulphinidoterephthalic acid, amide of,—II, 410.
β-**Sulpho**-*δ*-**brompyromucic** acid,—X, 409.
Sulphocinnamic acids,—IV, 161.
Sulphofumaric acid and salts,—X, 415.
Sulphoisophthalic acid,—I, 121; III, 214.
—— salts of,—I, 126; III, 206.
a-**Sulphomesitylenic acid**, transformation into ortho-oxymesitylenic acid,—III, 220.
—— transformation into the sulphinide,—III, 219.
Sulphomesitylenic acids,—III, 217.
Sulphonates, aromatic, conversion into the corresponding amido compounds,—IX, 75.
Sulphon-fluorescein,—IX, 372.
Sulphonic acids, decomposition with hydrated sulphuric acid,—VI, 182.

Sulphonphthaleins,—VI, 180.
α-**Sulphophthalic** acid,—V, 107; VI, 279.
β-**Sulphophthalic** acid,—V, 110.
Sulphopyromucic acids,—X, 373.
β-**Sulphopyromucic** acid,—X, 418.
Sulphoterephthalic acid,—II, 56, 405.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride and ammonia on,—II, 409.
—— from paraxylenesulphonic acid,—II, 413.
—— salts of,—II, 406.
Sulphotoluic acid,—II, 411.
Sulphoxyarsenic acid,—X, 461.
Sulphur,—I, 273.
—— atomic refraction,—V, 70.
—— condition in coal and its relation to coking,—IV, 8.
—— determination in sulphides and in coal and coke,—II, 69, 401.
—— estimation in illuminating gas,—II, 244; IV, 401; V, 120.
—— extraction,—VI, 63.
—— in organic bodies, determination,—V, 120, 207.
—— in pyrites, determination,—II, 199.
—— Sauer's method of estimating,—II, 396.
Sulphuretted hydrogen, action on arsenic acid,—X, 459.
—— apparatus,—IX, 143.
—— generator,—IV, 401.
—— preparation,—I, 287; II, 68.
—— preparation in chemico-legal examinations,—I, 68.
—— removal of arsine from,—IX, 386.
—— substitution of ammonium hyposulphite for, in qualitative analysis,—V, 215.
—— test for,—V, 456.
Sulphuric acid, estimation,—IV, 402.
—— estimation in the presence of organic matter,—V, 41.
—— free, detection in presence of aluminium sulphate,—V, 456.
—— manufacture,—I, 275.
—— specific heat,—II, 374.
"**Sulphuric acid and Alkali**" (G. Lunge), review,—II, 342.
Sulphurous acid, determination,—I, 288.
—— and sulphites, oxidation of solutions,—X, 40.
—— in the air, estimation,—IV, 401.
—— in wines,—IV, 401.
Sulphurous anhydride, action on benzene,—IX, 67.
Superoxides, volumetric determination,—III, 367.
Superphosphates, basis for establishing the commercial valuation,—VIII, 63.
—— method of analysis,—VI, 16.
"**Sur la Constitution** de la Naphthaline et de ses Dérivés" (F. Reverdin and E. Noelting), review,—X, 163.

"**Synthèse** des Minéraux et des Roches" (F. Fouqué and A. Michel-Lévy), review,—V, 127.
Syntheses in the fatty series by means of aluminium chloride,—X, 75.

T

Talc, analysis of nickeliferous,—X, 45.
Tanning,—II, 266.
Tantalite, methods of dissolving in fluorhydric acid,—V, 50.
Tar, animal,—I, 374.
Tartaric acids, optical properties,—VII, 120.
Tartaric, citric and malic acids, titration with potassium permanganate,—III, 201.
Tartrates of antimony,—V, 241.
—— constitution,—II, 319.
Tellurium, quadrivalence towards chlorine,—IX, 385.
—— sulphur trioxide,—IV, 320.
Temperature regulator,—V, 287.
Terephthalic sulphinide,—II, 58; IX, 97.
Tetrabromdinitrobenzol,—X, 291.
Tetrabrompropionic acid,—IV, 264; V, 251.
Tetrachloramidopyridine,—VIII, 393.
Tetrahedrite, new variety,—II, 173.
Tetranitro-oxanilide,—IX, 356.
Tetrolic acid, bromhydric acid addition-products,—IX, 277.
Thermochemical investigations on the theory of carbon compounds,—II, 347.
"**Thermochemical Researches**" (J. Thomsen), reviews,—V, 293; VI, 202.
Thermochemistry, foundations of,—V, 147.
Thermometers, calibration,—V, 308.
—— mercury, with reference to determinations of melting and boiling points,—V, 307.
Thiophene and its derivatives,—VIII, 51.
—— and pyrrol groups,—VI, 75.
—— a new substance in benzene from coal tar,—V, 300.
Thoria, separation from other oxides,—V, 79.
Thorium, atomic weight,—IV, 405.
Thulia,—I, 453.
Timber, preservation,—II, 420.
Tin, action of vegetable acids on,—IV, 440.
—— antimony and arsenic, separation,—VII, 133.
—— Clarke's method of separation from arsenic and antimony,—I, 244.
—— detection in the presence of antimony,—IV, 474.
—— electrolytic determination,—IV, 58.
—— metallurgy,—I, 185.
—— note on a test for,—V, 72.

Tinfoil, analyses of,—IV, 451.
Titanic acid, determination in iron ores,—IV, 3.
—— precipitation,—IV, 211.
Titanic oxide in soils,—X, 36.
Titanite,—VI, 412.
—— from Berks Co., Pa.,—V, 280.
Titanium and aluminium, separation,—VII, 283.
—— and iron, separation,—VII, 294.
—— detection and estimation,—V, 122.
—— production by the action of sodium at low temperatures,—VI, 74.
Toluenedisulphamide, oxidation,—II, 185.
a-**Toluenedisulphonic** acid and its derivatives,—II, 181.
Toluene, metabrom, oxidation of,—VIII, 185.
Toluenesulphochloride, liquid,—I, 170.
Toluidine-sulphonic acids, separation,—VIII, 274.
Toluol, action of bromine on,—II, 1.
Tourmaline from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 275.
"**Traité** de Chimie Général" (P. Schützenberger), review,—III, 433.
Triamidotrinitrobenzol,—X, 287.
Trianilidotrinitrobenzol,—X, 290.
Trianiline disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 166.
Tribenzoyl methane,—VII, 264.
Tribromacrylic acid and salts,—III, 178.
—— crystalline form,—IV, 277.
Tribromisobutane,—IX, 88.
Tribrompropionic acid,—II, 17.
Tribrompropionic and dibromacrylic acids, relations between,—IV, 176.
Tribromtrinitrobenzol,—X, 283.
Trichinoline disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 175.
Trichloracrylic acid,—IX, 3.
Trichloramidopyridine,—VIII, 391.
Trichlorbenzol, symmetrical, action of nitric acid on,—IX, 348.
Trichlordinitrobenzol,—IX, 353.
Trichlorethoxyamidopyridine,—VIII, 395.
Trichloroxyamidopyridine,—VIII, 392.
Trichlorphenoxyethylene,—IX, 208.
Trichlortrinitrobenzol,—IX, 354.
Tridimethylamine silicotetrafluoride,—X, 177.
Tridimethylaniline disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 175.
Tridiphenylamine disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 174.
Triethylamine-benzene sulphonate,—X, 133.
Triethylamineparatoluene sulphonate,—X, 143.
Triethylamine uranate,—X, 221.
Trimethylamine-benzene sulphonate,—X, 131.
Trimethylamine paratoluene sulphonate,—X, 141.
Trimethylamine, production from vinasses,—I, 72.

Trimethylamine uranate,—X, 220.
Trimethylene derivatives,—VI, 207.
Trimonochloraniline disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 173.
Trinitroisoxylene fluoride, from American petroleum,—II, 437.
Trinitrosodimethylaniline disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 294.
Triorthotoluidine disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 172.
Trioxypyridine anhydride,—VIII, 387.
Triparachlorbenzylamine,—II, 92.
Triparaiodbenzylamine,—II, 255.
Triparatoluidine disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 173.
Tripyridine disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 295.
Triquinoline disilicotetrafluoride,—X, 175.
Tropic acid, synthesis,—II, 436.
Tropine, dismemberment,—IV, 322.
Trypsin, proteolytic action in neutral, alkaline and acid solution,—VII, 46.
—— influence of bile on the proteolytic action of,—VII, 50.
Tscheffkinite from Nelson Co., Va., analysis of,—X, 38.
Tube-stand for nesslerising,—IV, 313.
Tungstates, acid, titration,—VIII, 16.
Tungsten, atomic weight,—VIII, 280.
Tungstic acid, estimation,—V, 123.
Turmeric acid,—VI, 84.
—— oil,—IV, 368.
—— substances obtained from,—IV, 77, 360; VI, 77.
Turmerol,—IV, 368; VI, 81.
—— isobutyl ether,—IV, 373.
Turmerylchloride,—IV, 371.

U

Uchatius, F. v. Obituary note,—III, 457.
"**Ueber die räumliche Anordnung der Atome** in organischen Molekulen" (J. Wislicenus), review,—IX, 453.
Umbellulic acid from nut of California bay tree,—IV, 206.
Union of bodies by pressure,—VI, 129, 212; X, 243.
Uranates of ammonium and of certain amines,—X, 219.
Uranine,—I, 69.
—— absorption spectrum,—I, 211.
—— test for bromine,—I, 70.
Uranium, atomic weight,—IV, 240.
—— estimation and separation by electrolysis,—I, 329.
—— investigation on,—IV, 474; V, 124.
—— minerals from North Carolina,—I, 87.
—— new salts of,—II, 331.
Uranotil,—I, 88.
Uranous salts, determination,—IV, 475.

Urea, determination,—II, 204.
—— estimation by sodium hypobromite,—IV, 47.
—— estimation of,—VII, 142.
—— formation,—V, 219.
—— from ammonia and carbon dioxide,—IV, 35.
—— in aqueous solution, detection,—V, 461.
—— production from benzene, ammonia and the air,—III, 380.
—— source of error in estimating by the hypobromite method with the Russell and West apparatus,—VIII, 124.
Uric acid, constitution,—V, 198.
—— constitution and formula,—VI, 360.
—— ethers of,—II, 305.
—— synthesis,—IV, 406.
Urine, determination of nitrogen in,—I, 289.

V

Vanadates,—VII, 229.
Vanadic acid, determination,—I, 364.
—— separation from the metals,—V, 123.
Vanadico-vanadates,—VII, 229.
Vanadio-molybdates,—V, 369.
Vanadio-tungstates,—V, 378.
Vanadio-vanadico-molybdates,—V, 402.
Vanadio-vanadico tungstates,—V, 405.
Vanadium and chromium, extraction from iron ores,—VIII, 437.
—— conduct of compounds towards reagents,—VII, 349.
—— extraction from magnetite,—VII, 349.
—— quantitative determination,—VII, 349.
—— separation from chromium,—VII, 349.
Vapor densities, estimation,—V, 71.
Vapor tensions, apparatus for,—V, 325.
Varnishes,—II, 422.
Varvacite from Wythe Co., Va., analysis of, —X, 41.
Vegetable acids, action on lead and tin,—IV, 440.
—— coloring matter, new,—III, 22.
Vegetables, preserved,—II, 145.
Vesuvianite from Berks Co., Pa.,—V, 280.
Vinasses, trimethylamine and methyl chloride from,—I, 72; II, 149.
Vinegar, manufacture,—II, 149.
Viscosity, specific, relation to chemical composition,—III, 453.
Voorhees, H., note in regard to,—III, 426.

W

Washing, materials used in,—III, 140.
Water, absorbing apparatus for, in elementary analysis,—VI, 353.
—— analysis, ammonia method in,—IV, 188, 479.
—— determination of minute quantities of carbon in,—I, 287.
—— determination of nitrates in,—III, 367.
—— estimation of nitrogen in,—I, 285.
—— estimation of organic matter in,—I, 285; II, 68; IV, 241, 334, 426.
—— in the air, determination,—III, 67.
—— river,—II, 358.
—— synthesis of, lecture experiment,—II, 246.
Water-bath, constant,—V, 140, 141.
—— heated by steam,—III, 296.
Water-gas tar, anthracene from,—VI, 248, 431.
Waters, free oxygen and organic matter in natural,—III, 367.
Watts, H. Obituary note,—VI, 432.
Wavellite, etc., from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 273.
Weights and measures, material for,—I, 67.
Weith, W. Obituary note,—III, 458.
Wheat and corn, chemical composition as influenced by environment,—VI, 302.
—— chemical composition of the products obtained by roller milling,—VI, 388.
Whiskies, examination of,—VII, 425.
Wine, manufacture,—II, 147.
Wintergreen oil, action of gas from As_2O_3 and HNO_3 on,—VIII, 99.
Witherite, strontianite and calcite, artificial production,—IV, 316.
Wöhler, F. Obituary note,—IV, 289.
Wöhler monument,—IV, 483; VII, 429.
Wood, products of the dry distillation at low temperatures,—V, 256.
Wrought iron, steel and cast iron, relative oxidability of,—V, 144.
Würtz, A. Obituary note,—VI, 215.

X

Xanthine, transformation into theobromine and caffeïne,—IV, 72.
Xylenesulphamides, benzoyl derivatives,—IV, 192.
—— oxidation,—I, 37, 114; III, 205.
a-**Xylidine**,—III, 432.
Xylidinic acid,—I, 119.

Y

Ytterbium, occurrence and properties,—I, 452.
Yttrium, atomic weight,—IV, 483.

Z

"**Zeitschrift** für Physikalische Chemie" (W. Ostwald and J. H. van't Hoff), review,—IX, 138.
Zinin, M. Obituary note,—II, 79.
Zinc and ammonia, some reductions with,—V, 1, 282.
—— and cadmium nitrates, basic,—IX, 304.
—— and calcium alloys,—X, 70.
—— and nickel, separation,—VI, 149.
—— atomic weight as determined by composition of the oxide,—X, 311.
—— chloride, decomposition of alcohols by,—II, 20.
—— determination,—I, 362 ; II, 72.
—— dust, determination of value,—II, 201 ; VII, 52.
—— electrolytic determination,—IV, 58.
—— metallurgy,—I, 184.
—— oxide, supposed dissociation of,—X, 148.
—— separation from cadmium,—III, 229.
—— separation from copper,—III, 229 ; V, 122.
—— separation in ores, etc.,—VI, 151.
—— sulphide, solubility in melting potassium sulphide,—VII, 144.
—— volumetric estimation,—IV, 53, 470.
"**Zinc, pure,**" from the Bertha Zinc Co., analysis,—VIII, 431.
Zircon from Lehigh Co., Pa.,—V, 273.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

GENERAL INDEX

[illegible]

TO THE

AMERICAN

CHEMICAL JOURNAL

[illegible]

J. ELLIOTT GILPIN,
Associate in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University.

BALTIMORE. 1894

THE CHEMICAL PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS
EASTON, PA.

GENERAL INDEX

(VOLUMES 11–20)

TO THE

AMERICAN

CHEMICAL JOURNAL

1889-1898.

J. ELLIOTT GILPIN,
Associate in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University.

BALTIMORE. 1899.

THE CHEMICAL PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS,
EASTON, PA.

THE [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] NS
[illegible] L

PREFACE.

In the Index of Authors, the Notes, Obituary Notices, and Reports, are indexed under the name of the reviewer.

In the Index of Subjects, the Notes, Obituary Notices, Reports, and Reviews are not only arranged under the respective headings, but are also in the general part of the index, being arranged alphabetically according to the principal word in the title. Except in a few cases ortho, meta, and para compounds are not indexed by these prefixes, *o*-nitraniline, for example, being considered as a nitraniline and indexed accordingly. In some cases the general contents of the articles have been indicated.

dal
dan

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

ABEL, J. J. On benzylidenebiuret and chlorbenzylidenethiobiuret **13**, 114

Adams, M. See RICHARDSON, G. M.

Allaire, P. See RICHARDSON, G. H.

Allen, C. R. See JONES, H. C.

Ames, J. S. Grünwald's mathematical spectrum analysis (Rep.) **11**, 138

Osmotic pressure (Note) **13**, 213

Andrews, W. H. See CAMPBELL, E. D.

Andrews, L. W. On a volumetric method of general applicability for the determination of combined sulphuric acid **11**, 567

The detection of coniine in a case of poisoning **13**, 123

Anschütz, R., and Emory, W. O. On the action of phosphorus trichloride on phenol **11**, 379

On the action of phosphorus trichloride on salicylic acid **11**, 387

Arbuckle, H. B. See MORSE, H. N.

Armstrong, H. E. An international conference on chemical nomenclature (Rep.) **15**, 50

Atwater, W. O., and Woods, C. D. The acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by plants **12**, 526; **13**, 42

Austen, P. T. A vexatious mixture for qualitative analysis (Note) **11**, 286

Lecture experiments with nitric acid **11**, 172

Lecture experiments with oxides of nitrogen **11**, 270

On di-amido-sulphocyanbenzene hydrate **11**, 82

On hypochlorous acid in alkaline solution **11**, 80

Austell, A. See LOCKE, J.

Avery, S., and Bouton, R. On phenylglutaric acid and its derivatives **20**, 509

" and Fossler, M. L. On α-methyl-β-phenylglutaric acid **20**, 516

BABCOCK, S. C. See CAMPBELL, E. D.

Baird, R. A. Analysis of a "fire extinguisher" **11**, 38

Baker, P. S. The molecular formulas of some metallic carbides and similar compounds (Rep.) **11**, 134

Ballard, H. H. See NOYES, W. A.

Bancroft, W. D. The electrolytic dissociation of acids in solution (Note) **15**, 223

" See JACKSON, C. L.

Barnes, B.	See WHEELER, H. L.		
Barnum, M. W.	See NEWBURY, S. B.		
Bartlett, E. J., and **Merrill, W. H.**	Cupric hydride	**17**,	185
“ and **Rice, W. F.**	Silver hydride	**19**,	49
Barus, C.	The hydro-electric effect of stretching metals	**12**,	152
	The volume lag and its bearing on molecular constitution	**14**,	191
Base, D.	On double halides of zinc with aniline and the toluidines	**20**,	646
Beach, I. E.	See EVANS, T.		
Beam, W.	See LEFFMANN, H.		
Beatty, W. A.	See KASTLE, J. H.		
Beatty, W. B.	The action of nitric acid on tribromacetanilide	**20**,	472
Beeson, J. L.	A study of the action of the salts of diazobenzene on methyl and ethyl alcohols under different conditions	**16**,	235
	A study of the constitution of the nodes and internodes of the sugar-cane	**16**,	457
Bentley, W. B., and **Warren, W. H.**	On some nitro-derivatives of *m*-bromtoluol	**12**,	1
Bentley, W. B.	See JACKSON, C. L.		
Berkeley, W. N.	See DUNNINGTON, F. P.		
Black, H. V.	See HERTY, C. H.		
Blackshear, C. C.	Dioxybenzoyl-benzene-sulphonic acid and sulphonfluorescein	**14**,	455
	Recent researches on cobalt and nickel (Rep.)	**11**,	497
	The condition of matter in the vicinity of the critical point	**11**,	575
Blalock, T. L.	See Morse, H. N.		
Bliss, C. L.	See ORNDORFF, W. R.		
Boltwood, B. B.	A new form of water-blast	**20**,	577
	On a simple automatic Sprengel pump	**19**,	76
“	See WHEELER, W. L.		
Boos, W. F.	See JACKSON, C. L.		
Bottenfield, P. B.	See LADD, E. F.		
Bouton, R.	See AVERY, S.		
Bradley, W. P., and **Dains, F. B.**	On the action of acetyl chloride on *o*-hydroxyaldehydes	**14**,	293
Bradley, W. P.	See KASTLE, J. H.		
“ and **Kniffen, F.**	*p*-Isobutylphenoxyacetic acid	**19**,	70
Breed, M. B.	See KEISER, E. H.		
Bridge, J. L.	On the ethers of quinone-oxime (nitroso-phenol)	**14**,	276
“ and **Morgan, W. C.**	The ethers of toluquinone-oxime and their bearing on the space isomerism of nitrogen	**20**,	761

Brigham, C. P. See Remsen, I.
Bromwell, W. A study of the action of methyl alcohol on the sulphate of *o*-diazotoluene.................... **19,** 561
Brown, L. P. Analysis of "tobacco screenings"............... **11,** 37
" and **Koiner, J. S. H.** Analysis of oyster shells and oyster shell lime........................ **11,** 36
Bucher, J. E. See Michael, A.
Buck, G. G. See Dunnington, F. P.
Bullock, J. H. See Kastle, J. H.
Burton, W. M. A method for the detection and estimation of petroleum in oil of turpentine.............. **12,** 102
A rapid method for the estimation of sulphur in organic compounds..................... **11,** 472
" and **Vorce, L. D.** The atomic weight of magnesium as determined by the composition of the oxide... **12,** 219
" See Remsen, I.
" See Williams, G. H.
Bushong, F. W. On benzimidoethyl and benzimidomethyl ethers **18,** 490
Byerley, J. H. See Mabery, C. F.

CALKIN, W. S. See Newbury, S. B.
Calvert, S. See Jackson, C. L.
Cameron, F. K. A study of the reaction of the diazophenols and the salts of chlor- and bromdiazobenzene with ethyl and with methyl alcohol........ **20,** 229
" See Orndorff, W. R.
Campbell, E. D. A pure carbide of iron...................... **18,** 836
On the diffusion of sulphides through steel .. **18,** 707
On the oxidation of some gases with palladinized copper oxide......................... **17,** 681
" and **Andrews, W. H.** Separation of nickel and iron **17,** 164
" and **Babcock, S. C.** On the influence of heat treatment and carbon upon the solubility of phosphorus in steel... **18,** 719
" and **Hart, E. B.** On the quantitative determination of hydrogen by means of palladous chloride....... **18,** 294
Carnegie, D. On the peroxides and so-called double halides.... **15,** 1
Carter, O. S. C. Preparation of diamond (Note)............... **15,** 678
Cauffman, M. See Orndorff, W. R.
de Chalmot, G. Acetylene diiodide........................... **19,** 877
Action of sulphur on silicides.................. **19,** 871
A method for obtaining crystallized silicon.... **18,** 536
On silicides.................................. **18,** 95
On the oxidation of complex carbohydrates.... **17,** 535
Pentosans in plants **15,** 276; **16,** 218, 589
Pentosans in the soil........................ **16,** 229
Silicide of calcium.......................... **18,** 319

de Chalmot, G. Silicide of chromium **19,** 69
Silicides of copper and iron **19,** 118
Soluble pentoses in plants **15,** 21
The action of zinc on copper silicide **20,** 437
The condensation-products of furfurol with aromatic bases **14,** 310
Chamberlain, W. E. A study of the action of the nitrate and sulphate of *p*-diazotoluene on methyl alcohol under various conditions **19,** 531
Chambers, A. D. See MORSE, H. N.
Chamot, E. M. See NEWBURY. S. B.
Chatard, T. M. An apparatus for the determination of water in mineral analysis **13,** 110
The separation of titanium, chromium, aluminium, iron, barium, and phosphoric acid in rock analysis **13,** 106
Chittenden, R. H., and **Osborne, T. B.** A study of the proteids of the corn or maize kernel. **13,** 453, 529; **14,** 20
Clapp, R. R. COMSTOCK, W. J.
Clark, T. H. The addition-products of benzo- and of toluquinone **14,** 553
Clark, H. W. See HAZEN, A.
Clarke, F. W. An empirical relation between melting-point and critical temperature **18,** 618
On the question of concordance in atomic weight determinations **13,** 34
Recent publications relating to chemistry **11,** 362; **13,** 214
Clement, A. A. See NOYES, A. A.
Coates, C. E., Jr. See REMSEN, I.
Colby, C. E., and **Dodge, F. D.** The action of nitriles on organic acids **13,** 1
Comey, A. M., and **Jackson, C. L.** On sodic zincates **11,** 145
" See JACKSON, C. L.
Comstock, W. J. Note on double salts of the anilides with cuprous chloride and cuprous bromide **20,** 77
On the molecular rearrangement of the oximes by means of certain metallic salts **19,** 485
On the use of antimony trichloride in the synthesis of aromatic ketones **18,** 547
" and **Clapp, R. R.** On some derivatives of aromatic formyl compounds **13,** 525
" and **Kleeberg, F.** On silver formanilide **12,** 493
" and **Wheeler, H. L.** On the preparation of oxygen-ethers of succinimide from its silver salt **13,** 520
Researches on the iso-anilides **13,** 514

Cooke, J. P. On a new method of determining gas densities.... **11,** 509
Cornelison, R. W. See HILL, H. B.
Corse, M. B. See DUNNINGTON, F. P.
Cottrell, F. G. See NORRIS, R. S.
Crampton, C. A. Boracic acid as a plant constituent........... **11,** 227
Specific gravity of some fats and oils......... **11,** 232
Crawley, J. T. A simplified fat-extracting apparatus (Note).... **11,** 507
Crookes, O. E. See HILLYER, H. W.
Crookes, W. On the spectra of argon......................... **17,** 251
Curtiss, R. S. On some experiments with acetylacetone and acetacetic ether............................. **17,** 435
On some malonic acid derivatives.............. **19,** 691
Cushman, A. R. A new method for the qualitative separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, manganese, zinc, nickel, and cobalt.................... **19,** 606
Cushman, A. S. On a new method for the separation of copper and cadmium in qualitative analysis......... **17,** 379

DAINS, F. B. Of the action of acid chlorides on the methyl ether of paraisobutyl phenol................. **17,** 114
" and **Rothrock, I. R.** On *p*-isobutylsalicyl aldehyde and some of its derivatives............. **16,** 634
On some bromine derivatives of *p*-isobutyl phenol **17,** 113
" See BRADLEY, W. P.
Dashiell, P. J. *p*-Ethoxy-*o*-toluenesulphonic acid and some of its derivatives.................................. **15,** 126
" See REMSEN, I.
Davis, I. T., Jr. Separation of aluminium and zirconium....... **11,** 26
Davis, W. E. See HIGLEY, G. O.
Day, W. C. The action of carbon dioxide upon sodium aluminate and the formation of basic aluminium carbonate. **19,** 707
De Bell, J. T. See DUNNINGTON, F. P.
Dennis, L. M. A simple acid-pump (Note).................... **11,** 218
" and **Kortright, F. L.** Upon the separation of thorium from the rare earths of the cerium and yttrium group by means of potassium hydronitride.......... .... **16,** 79
Dodge, F. D. The indian grass oils.................. **11,** 456, **12,** 553
" See COLBY, C. E.
Dohme, A. R. L. On coumarone............................. **13,** 29
The atomic weight of tin (Rep.)............ **11,** 72
The constitution of benzene (Rep.).......... **11,** 132
" See REMSEN, I.
Dudley, W. L. The colors and absorption-spectra of thin metallic films and of incandescent vapors of the metals; with some observations on electrical volatility.................................. **14,** 185

Dunlap, F. L. The action of urea and sulphocarbanilide on certain acid anhydrides **18**, 332
" and **Phelps, I. K.** The action of urea and primary amines on maleic anhydride **19**, 492
" See FREER, P. C.
" See JACKSON, C. L.
Dunnington, F. P., and **Berkeley, W. N.** Analysis of paranthite **14**, 628
" and **Buck, G. D.** Analysis of dolomite...... **19**, 234
" **Corse, M. B.,** and **Baskerville, C.** Analysis of glauconite.......................... **14**, 627
" and **DeBell, J. T.** Analysis of cuproplumbite **14**, 620
Analysis of statuary marble from Vermont **14**, 626
" and **Jones, A.** Analysis of electric calamine. **14**, 621
" **Kinney, W. J.,** and **Wenger, W. H.** Analysis of washing-powder............... **14**, 623
" and **Peek, G. M.** Analysis of a variety of ilmenite.............................. **19**, 232
" and **Roelofsen, J. A.** On the solubility of cream of tartar in alcohols of various strengths and at various temperatures..... **16**, 464
The iodine-absorption of some of the rarer fatty oils.............................. **16**, 467
" and **Smither, F. W.** Analysis of infusorial earth.................................. **19**, 235
Drying and deliquescence of certain salts.... **19**, 227
" and **Smoot, L. E.** Analysis of an alum water **19**, 234
Mineral tallow............................ **19**, 233
" and **Tinsley, J. D.** Analysis of kale, turnip, salad, and okra **14**, 625
" and **Wenger, W. H.** Solubility of cream of tartar in diluted alcohol.................. **14**, 624
" and **Whitlock, T. C.** Analysis of tschernozem or black-soil............................ **14**, 621
" See MABERY, C. F.
Durkee, F. W. Action of water of the Hubb coal mine upon cast iron.................................. **18**, 849
Oxidation of sodium sulphide and hydrosulphide to the sulphate by electrolysis............... **18**, 525

EDWARDS, G. H. See LOCKE, J.
Edwards, W. F. A new formula for specific and molecular refraction.................................. **16**, 625
Some notes on molecular and atomic refraction **17**, 473
Eiloart, A. On the chlorine compounds of tolane.............. **12**, 231

Eiloart, A. Solid formulae. Models for use in teaching organic chemistry **13**, 559
Stereochemistry (Rep.) **13**, 496, 573; **14**, 58, 316
Ellis, R. M. See Noyes, A. A.
Emery, W. O. On the action of ammonia and aniline on α-acetoglutaric ether **13**, 351
On the action of ammonia and alkylamines on ethylic acetosuccinate and substituted ethylic acetosuccinates **13**, 85
" See Anschütz, R.
Endemann, H. The solubility of lead in ammonia **19**, 890
Evans, T., and **Beach, I. E.** An investigation of the Twitchell method for the determination of rosin in soap **17**, 59
Ewell, E. E. The carbohydrates of the coffee berry **14**, 473
" and **Wiley, H. W.** Some products of Cassava ... **15**, 285

FAY, H. A reagent to replace hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis. (Note) **17**, 308
The action of light on some organic acids in the presence of uranium salts **18**, 269
" See Norris, J. F.
Folin, O. On urethanes **19**, 323
Frankel, L. K. See Smith, E. F.
Frankforter, G. B. Veratrine and some of its derivatives **20**, 358
Franklin, E. C. On the action of *o*-diazobenzenesulphonic acid on methyl and ethyl alcohol **20**, 455
" and **Kraus, C. A.** Determination of the molecular rise in the boiling-point of liquid ammonia **20**, 836
Liquid ammonia as a solvent **20**, 820
Frazer, J. C. W. See Kastle, J. H.
Freer, P. C. Action of sodium on the esters of aconitic and citric acids **17**, 31
Distillation in a vacuum **18**, 585
On the action of chlorcarbonic ester on sodium acetone **17**, 1
On the action of sodium on acetone **12**, 355; **15**, 582
Some reactions with acetoacetic ether and with salicylic ether **14**, 407
Tetrinic acid **17**, 779
The action of sodium on aldehyde **18**, 552
The constitution of aliphatic ketones, and the action of sodium on acetone **13**, 308
The demonstration that two vols. of hydrogen and one vol. of oxygen form two vols. of water-vapor. **18**, 586

Griffin, J. J. On *m*-toluene sulphonic acid.... **19**, 183

On the reaction of ethyl and methyl alcohols with *p*-diazo-*m*-toluene sulphonic acid in the presence of various substances.... **19**, 163

Grindley, H. S., and **Sammis, J. L.** Action of mercaptides on quinones.... **19**, 290

" See Jackson, C. L.

Gundlich, C. See Lesinsky, J.

HALL, W. F. The effect of nascent hydrogen and nascent oxygen on nitric acid.... **13**, 564

Hall, V. J. A study of ferric hydroxide in precipitation **19**, 512

Hare, H. A. See Gibbs, W.

Harris, E. B. Derivatives of dihydro-cis-campholytic acid **18**, 692

Harris, S. H. A double citrate of zirconium and ammonium.... **20**, 871

Hart, E. B. See Campbell, E. D.

Hartman, R. N. See Remsen, I.

Hazen, A. Apparatus for the determination of ammonias in sand and sewage **12**, 427

Hazen, A. A new color-standard for natural waters.... **14**, 300

On the determination of chlorine in water.... **11**, 409

" and **Clark, H. W.** On the effect of temperature upon the determination of ammonia by nesslerization .. **12**, 425

Hecht, J. L. Dichlor-salicylic acid.... **12**, 502

Hendrixson, W. S. On the so-called dioxymaleic acid.... **12**, 325

" See Hill, H. B.

Herman, H. N. See Jackson, C. L.

Herty, C. H. A review of some recent work on double halides.. **18**, 290

Decomposition of potassium chlorate by heat in the presence of manganese dioxide (Note).... **11**, 504

Mixed double halides of antimony and potassium **16**, 490

Mixed double halides of lead and potassium.. **15**, 81, 357

" and **Black, H. V.** The alkali trihalides.... **18**, 847

" See Remsen, I.

Hesse, B. C. On malonic nitrile and some of its derivatives.... **18**, 723

Higbee, H. H. See Michael, A.

Higley, G. O. The reduction of nitric acid by copper and lead.. **17**, 18

" **Davis, W. E.**, and **Freer, P. C.** Action of metals on nitric acid .. **15**, 71; **17**, 18; **18**, 587

" and **Howard, B. J.** The electrolysis of hydrochloric acid.... **18**, 584

" See Freer, P. C.

Hill, H. B., and **Allen, E. T.** On certain derivatives of brommaleic and chlormaleic acid-aldehydes.... **19**, 650

" and **Cornelison, R. W.** On certain substituted crotonolactones and mucobromic acid.... **16**, 188, 277

Freer, P. C. and **Dunlap, F. L.** On the saponification of the substituted acetic esters **14**, 366
" and **Higley, G. O.** The action of chlor-carbonic ether on acetone-sodium **13**, 322
The reduction of nitric acid by copper **15**, 71
" and **Lachman, A.** Action of sodium upon methylpropylketone and acetophenone **19**, 878
" and **Perkin, W. H. Jr.** Experiments on the synthesis of heptamethylene derivatives **11**, 168
Some derivatives of hexa-methylene **11**, 165
" and **Sherman, P. L., Jr.** On the constitution of some derivatives of formic acid **18**, 562
Formamide and its sodium and silver salts. **20**, 223
" See HIGLEY, G. O.

GALLIVAN, F. B. See JACKSON, C. L.
Gibbs, W. Note on the electrolytic determination of metals as amalgams **13**, 570
Notes on the oxides contained in Cerite, Samarskite, Gadolinite, and Fergusonite **15**, 546
Researches on the complex inorganic acids ..., **17**, 73, 167
", **Hare, H. A.,** and **Reichert, E. T.** A systematic study of the action of definitely related chemical compounds upon animals **11**, 435; **12**, 145, 365; **13**, 289, 361; **16**, 443
Gibson, H. B. On the liberation of nitrogen during putrefaction **15**, 12
" and **Kahnweiler, C. F.** On certain derivatives of furfuracrylic acid **12**, 314
Gill, A. H. An improved pipette for gas absorption **14**, 231
Gilpin, J. E. Action of phosphorus pentachloride on aniline and its salts **19**, 352
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix (Obit. notice) **17**, 799
Newlands, J. A. R. (Obit. notice) **20**, 788
Orcin-sulphon-phthalein **16**, 528
Playfair, Lord (Obit. notice) **20**, 788
Xenon, etherion and monium (Note) **20**, 873
" See REMSEN, I.
Gomberg, M. On the action of some inorganic cyanides upon chlorocaffeine **17**, 403
Trimethylxanthine and some of its derivatives ... **14**, 611
Greene, W. H. On aceto-*m*-nitrobenzoic anhydride **11**, 414
" and **Hooker, S. C.** On the occurrence of lapachic acid in Bethabarra wood **11**, 267
" See HOOKER, S. C.
Graham, R. O. See REMSEN, I.
Gray, G. W. See REMSEN, I.

Griffin, J. J. On *m*-toluene sulphonic acid.................... **19,** 183
On the reaction of ethyl and methyl alcohols with *p*-diazo-*m*-toluene sulphonic acid in the presence of various substances.................... **19,** 163
Grindley, H. S., and **Sammis, J. L.** Action of mercaptides on quinones.................... **19,** 290
" See Jackson, C. L.
Gundlich, C. See Lesinsky, J.

HALL, W. F. The effect of nascent hydrogen and nascent oxygen on nitric acid.................... **13,** 564
Hall, V. J. A study of ferric hydroxide in precipitation....... **19,** 512
Hare, H. A. See Gibbs, W.
Harris, E. B. Derivatives of dihydro-cis-campholytic acid..... **18,** 692
Harris, S. H. A double citrate of zirconium and ammonium.... **20,** 871
Hart, E. B. See Campbell, E. D.
Hartman, R. N. See Remsen, I.
Hazen, A. Apparatus for the determination of ammonias in sand and sewage.................... **12,** 427
Hazen, A. A new color-standard for natural waters............ **14,** 300
On the determination of chlorine in water.......... **11,** 409
" and **Clark, H. W.** On the effect of temperature upon the determination of ammonia by nesslerization.. **12,** 425
Hecht, J. L. Dichlor-salicylic acid.................... **12,** 502
Hendrixson, W. S. On the so-called dioxymaleic acid.......... **12,** 325
" See Hill, H. B.
Herman, H. N. See Jackson, C. L.
Herty, C. H. A review of some recent work on double halides.. **18,** 290
Decomposition of potassium chlorate by heat in the presence of manganese dioxide (Note)......... **11,** 504
Mixed double halides of antimony and potassium **16,** 490
Mixed double halides of lead and potassium.. **15,** 81, 357
" and **Black, H. V.** The alkali trihalides.......... **18,** 847
" See Remsen, I.
Hesse, B. C. On malonic nitrile and some of its derivatives.... **18,** 723
Higbee, H. H. See Michael, A.
Higley, G. O. The reduction of nitric acid by copper and lead.. **17,** 18
" **Davis, W. E.,** and **Freer, P. C.** Action of metals on nitric acid.. **15,** 71; **17,** 18; **18,** 587
" and **Howard, B. J.** The electrolysis of hydrochloric acid.................... **18,** 584
" See Freer, P. C.
Hill, H. B., and **Allen, E. T.** On certain derivatives of brommaleic and chlormaleic acid-aldehydes........ ... **19,** 650
" and **Cornelison, R. W.** On certain substituted crotonolactones and mucobromic acid........... **16,** 188, 277

Hill, H. B., and **Dunlap, F. L.** On the action of aluminic chloride and benzol upon mucochloryl chloride, mucobromyl bromide and the corresponding acids...... **19**, 627

" and **Hendrixson, W. S.** On chlorsulphopyromucic acid **15**, 145

" and **Jackson, C. L.** On chlorpyromucic acids ... **12**, 22, 112

" and **Jennings, W. L.** On certain products of the dry distillation of wood; methyl furfurol and methyl pyromucic acid **15**, 159

" and **Sawyer, H. E.** On the conversion of methylpyromucic acid into aldehydopyromucic and dehydromucic acids **20**, 169

" and **Torrey, H. A.** On the absorption of bromine by tetrabromfurfuran............................... **19**, 668

" and **Widtsoe, J. A.** On the oximes of mucophenoxychloric and mucophenoxybromic acid **19**, 627

Hillebrand, W. F., and **Melville, W. H.** On the isomorphism and composition of thorium and uranium compounds **14**, 1

Hillyer, H. W. Aluminium alcoholates.............. **18**, 621; **19**, 597

A self-regulating gas-generator on a new principle **12**, 228

" and **Crooker, O. E.** Aluminium ethylate...... **19**, 37

" See Kahlenberg, L.

Hitchcock, R. The action of light on silver chloride.. **11**, 474; **13**, 273

Hite, H. B. A new apparatus for determining molecular weights by the boiling-point method..................... **17**, 507

Holmes, J. H. On *p*-xylene-disulphonic acid **13**, 371

The chemical examination of baking-powders (Note)....................................... **12**, 282

Holton, E. C. An attachment for stirrers used in determining melting-points (Note).... .... **11**, 216

Hooker, S. C. A rapid colorimetric method of determining nitrates in potable waters **11**, 249

" and **Greene, W. H.** On the constitution of lapachic acid and its derivatives............ **11**, 393

Hopkins, C. G. See Orndorff, W. R.

Hopkins, A. J. See Morse, H. N.

Howard, B. J. See Higley, G. O.

Howe, W. T. H. On the existence of two *o*-phthalic acids **18**, 390

Howells, V. A. See Orndorff, W. R.

Hudson, E. J. See Mabery, C. F.

Humphreys, W. J. The dissociation of electrolytes as determined by solubility-experiments (Rep.)........... **17**, 708

Hunt, T. S. The coefficient of mineral condensation in chemistry......... .... **12**, 565

Hunter, J. R. See Remsen, I.

IKUTA, M. Metamidophenol and its derivatives.............. **15**, 39

Ittner, M. H. See Jackson, C. L.

JACKSON, C. L. General considerations in regard to certain compounds prepared from bromnitrobenzols.................................. **12**, 307

" and **Bancroft, W. D.** On tetrabromdinitrobenzol.................................. **12**, 289

" and **Bentley, W. B.** On the products obtained by the action of nitric acid upon bromtrinitrophenylmalonic ester.......... **14**, 331

Note on tribrommononitrobenzol........... **14**, 363

" and **Boos, W. F.** On the colored compounds obtained from sodic alcoholates and picryl chloride.................................. **20**, 444

" and **Calvert, S.** Bromide derivatives of *m*-phenylenediamine...................... **18**, 465

On the behavior of certain derivatives of benzol containing halogens.................. **18**, 298

" and **Comey, A. M.** On hydrocobaltocobalticyanic acid and its salts.................. **19**, 271

" and **Dunlap, F. L.** Certain bromine derivatives of resorcine...................... **18**, 117

" and **Gallivan, F. B.** On the 3,4,5-tribromaniline and some derivatives of unsymmetrical tribrombenzol.................. **20**, 179

Some derivatives of unsymmetrical tribrombenzol.............................. **18**, 238

" and **Grindley, H. S.** Action of sodic alcoholates on chloranil.................... **17**, 579, 633

" and **Herman, H. N.** Trianilido-dinitrobenzol and related compounds........... ... **16**, 35

" and **Ittner, M. H.** On *p*-bromdi-*m*-nitrotoluol and its derivatives...................... **19**, 1

On the colored compounds obtained from sodic ethylate and certain aromatic nitro compounds.............................. **19**, 199

" and **Lamar, W. R.** On certain derivatives of trichlordinitrobenzol.................. **18**, 664

" and **Moore, G. D.** On the action of sodium malonic ester upon tribromtrinitrobenzol. **12**, 7

On the action of sodium acetacetic ester upon tribromdinitrobenzol.............. **12**, 164

" and **Oenslager, G.** On the constitution of phenoquinone......... .... **18**, 1

" and **Robinson, W. S.** On the action of sodium malonic ester on tribromdinitrobenzol. **11**, 93, 541

Jackson, C. L., and **Soch, C. A.** Trinitrophenylmalonic ester.... **18**, 133
" and **Torrey, H. A.** On the oxide of dichlormethoxyquinonedibenzoylmethylacetal **20**, 395
" and **Warren, W. H.** On the action of water upon tribromtrinitro- and tribromdinitrobenzol....... **16**, 28
The reactions of sodic alcoholates with tribromdinitro- and tribromtrinitrobenzol..... **13**, 164; **15**, 607
Tumerol.. **18**, 111
" See Comey, A. M.
" See Palmer, A. W.
Jarman, J. L. Analysis of pyrolusite.......................... **11**, 39
" and **McCaleb, J. F.** Examination of copper slag of red color containing artificial cuprite...... **11**, 30
Jennings, W. L. See Hill, H. B.
Johnson, T. B. See Wheeler, H. L.
Jones, A. See Dunnington, F. P.
Jones, H. C. A determination of the atomic weight of praseodymium and of neodymium.......................... **20**, 345
A physical-chemical study of the gas-battery (Rep.) **18**, 515
A redetermination of the atomic weight of yttrium **17**, 154
A simple and efficient boiling-point apparatus for use with low- and high-boiling solvents **19**, 581
Conductivity of solutions of acetylene in water.... **18**, 623
On the determination of formic acid by titration with potassium permanganate **17**, 539
On the combination of sulphuric acid with water in the presence of acetic acid...................... **16**, 1
The dilution law (Rep.)......................... **18**, 343
The use of hydrogen peroxide in quantitative analyses and the important methods for determining hydrogen peroxide (Rep.) **12**, 275
Schutzenberger, Paul (Obit. notice)............... **19**, 814
" and **Allen, C. R.** The conductivity of acetylene in water.. **18**, 375
The conductivity of yttrium sulphate............. **18**, 321
The use of phenolphthalein in illustrating the dissociating action of water........................ **18**, 377
" and **King, S. H.** Dissociation of electrolytes as measured by the boiling-point method........... **19**, 753
" and **Mackay, E.** A contribution to the study of water solutions of some of the alums............ **19**, 83
" and **Reese, H. M.** The conductivity of aqueous solutions of praseodymium and of neodymium sulphates.. **20**, 606
" See Morse, H. N.
Jones, L. W. On salts of nitroparaffins and acylated derivatives of hydroxylamine............................ **20**, 1

Jones, W. A reduction product of *o*-sulphobenzoic chloride.... **16,** 366
Sulphonphthaleïn derived from orthosulphoparatoluic acid **17,** 556

KAHLENBERG, L., and **Hillyer, H. W.** Solubility of metallic oxides in normal potassium salts of tartaric and other organic acids.......... **16,** 94
Kahnweiler, C. F. See GIBSON, H. B.
Karslake, W. J. See REMSEN, I.
Kastle, J. H. A new reagent for bromine and iodine. Halogen derivatives of the sulphonamides.............. **17,** 704
On some relations among the hydrates of the metallic nitrates.................................. **20,** 814
On the taste and affinity of acids................. **20,** 466
On the analogies in composition of the salts of calcium, barium, and strontium................. **19,** 281
On the separation of copper from cadmium...... **11,** 503
Para-nitro-ortho-sulphobenzoic acid.............. **11,** 177
The decomposition of silver chloracetate considered in the light of Ostwald's theory of affinity. **14,** 586
The color of salts in solution.................... **16,** 326
" and **Beatty, W. A.** A simple test for the halogens in organic halides.......................... **19,** 412
On the effect of light on the displacement of bromine and iodine from organic bromides and iodides.................................... **19,** 139
On the effect of light on the combination of hydrogen and bromine at high temperatures......... **20,** 159
" and **Bullock, J. H.** On the preparation of hydrobromic and hydriodic acids.................... **18,** 105
" **Frazer, J. C. W.,** and **Sullivan, G.** Phosphatic chert. **20,** 153
" and **Hill, H. H.** On the action of benzene sulphonic acid upon potassium iodide......................... **16,** 116
" and **Keiser, B. C.** Diazobenzene aniline chloride...... **17,** 91
On the decomposition of the salts of monochloracetic and monobromacetic acids **15,** 471
On the determination of the affinities of acids colorimetrically by means of potassium dichromate **17,** 443
" **Murrill, P.,** and **Frazer, J. C.** The decomposition of sulphonic ethers by water, acids, and salts... **19,** 894
" and **Murrill, P.** On the saponification of the ethers of the sulphonic acids by alcohols **17,** 290
" **Keiser,** and **Bradley, E.** On the halogen derivatives of the sulphonamides **18,** 491
Keiser, E. H. New experiments on the quantitative synthesis of water **20,** 733
On the atomic weight of oxygen................ **13,** 253

Keiser, E. H. On the constitution of hydroxylamine and its derivatives (Rep.)........................... **11,** 480
On the synthesis of fumaric acid **12,** 99
Redetermination of the atomic weight of palladium..................................... **11,** 398
Synthetical experiments in sugar series (Rep.) . **12,** 357; **13,** 63
The composition of the explosive copper and silver compounds of acetylene............... **14,** 285
The metallic derivatives of acetylene............ **15,** 535
The preparation of allylene and the action of magnesium upon organic compounds.......... **18,** 328
" and **Breed, M. B.** The atomic weight of palladium **16,** 20
" See KASTLE, J. H.

Keller, H. F., and **Smith, E. F.** The atomic weight of palladium **14,** 423
" See SMITH, E. F.

Kiefer, H. E. See SHOBER, W. B.

Kimberly, A. E. See NORRIS, J. F.

Kinney, W. J. See DUNNINGTON, F. P.

Kinnicutt, L. P., and **Moore, G. D.** The action of an alcoholic solution of silver nitrate on the ethyl ether of phenyl-dibrompropionic acid **13,** 204

Kittelberger, A. S. See MABERY, C. F.

Kleeberg, F. See COMSTOCK, W. J.
" See MIXTER, W. G.

Kniffen, F. See BRADLEY, W. P.

Knight, N. The constitution of benzanilide.................... **19,** 152

Kohler, E. P. Aliphatic sulphonic acids.............. **19,** 728; **20,** 608
" See REMSEN, I.

Koiner, J. S. H. See BROWN, L. P.

Kortright, F. L. The effect of hydrolysis upon reaction velocities.................................... **17,** 116
The heat of electrolytic dissociation of some acids **18,** 365
" See DENNIS, L. M.
" See ORNDORFF, W. R.
" See TREVOR, J. E.

Kraus, C. A. See FRANKLIN, E. C.

Krauss, G. A. Determination of iron in presence of hydrochloric acid by means of potassium permanganate.... **11,** 360

Kremers, E. Notes on limonene and its derivatives............ **17,** 692
On citronellone, an unsaturated fatty aldehyde **14,** 203; **18,** 762
" See MEAD, J. L.
" See SIEKER, F. A.
" See URBAN, L. C.

Kruss, G, and **Schmidt, F. W.** Decomposition of cobalt and nickel **11**, 121

Kuhara, M. Specific volume of camphor and borneol **11**, 244

LACHMAN, A. On the existence of pentaethyl nitrogen...... **18**, 372

The constitution of acid amides.............. **18**, 600

The preparation of zinc ethyl................ **19**, 410

The relation of trivalent to pentavalent nitrogen.................................... **20**, 283

Ladd, E. F. Artificial *vs.* animal digestion................... **11**, 169

An active principle in millet hay................. **20**, 861

Comparison of methods for estimating caffein..... **20**, 866

" and **Bottenfield, P. B.** Creatin and its separation. **20**, 869

Lamar, W. R. See JACKSON, C. L.

Laws, E. H. See NORRIS, J. F.

Leffmann, H., and **Beam, W.** The estimation of the total nitrogen in water by the Kjeldahl method **11**, 274

Leighton, V. L. The action of sodium ethylate upon α,β-dibromcinnamic ester, citradibrompyrotartaric ester, and α,β-dibrompropionic ester **20**, 133

The formation of hydrazides by the action of phenylhydrazine upon organic acids in the cold.................................... **20**, 676

Lengfeld, F. On the preparation of formic acid (Note) **14**, 259

On the relative stability of the alkyl bromides **11**, 40

The constitution of benzene and related hydrocarbons (Note)......................... **13**, 279

The influene of "neutral" solvents (Rep.)..... **13**, 71

" and **O'Neill, E.** A study of California petroleum **15**, 19

" and **Stieglitz, J.** Derivatives of nitrogen halogen compounds............... **15**, 215, 504; **16**, 370

On imido-ethers of carbonic acid **17**, 98

The action of phosphorus pentachloride on urethanes **16**, 70

Lesinsky, J., and **Gundlich, C.** Behavior of chloral hydrate with ammonium sulphide.......... .... **19**, 603

Lichty, D. M. An introductory study of the influence of the substitution of halogens in acids upon the rate and limit of esterification **17**, 27

On the esterification of halogen substituted acetic acids **18**, 590

Linebarger, C. E. An isothermal curve of solubility of mercuric and sodium chlorides in acetic ether....... **16**, 214

On the application of the Friedel-Crafts reaction to syntheses in the anthracene series.. **14**, 602

On the existence of double salts in solution... **15**, 337

Linebarger, C. E. On the formation of layers in solutions of salts in mixtures of water and organic liquids... **14,** 380
On the preparation and constitution of para-anthracene... **14,** 597
On the specific gravity of mixtures of normal liquids... **18,** 429
The action of benzene on benzal chloride in the presence of aluminium chloride... **13,** 556
The benzoyl halogen amides... **16,** 216
The combination of sulphur with iodine... **17,** 33
The dissociation of salts into their ions by water of crystallization... **14,** 604
The hydrates of manganous sulphate... **15,** 225
The reaction between triphenylmethane and chloroform in the presence of aluminium chloride... **13,** 554
The solubility of triphenylmethane in benzene **15,** 45
Linn, A. F. See Remsen, I.
Littleton, F. T. On the conditions affecting the volumetric determination of starch by means of a solution of iodine... **19,** 44
Locke, J. On the action of hydrogen sulphide upon vanadates.. **20,** 373
" On the periodic system and the properties of inorganic compounds... **20,** 581
" and **Austell, A.** The action of sulphur upon metallic sodium... **20,** 592
" and **Edwards, G. H.** On some compounds of trivalent vanadium... **20,** 594
Loeb, M. Is chemical action affected by magnetism... **13,** 145
Osmotic pressure and the determination of molecular weights (Rep.)... **12,** 130
The electrolytic dissociation. Hypothesis of Arrhenius (Rep.)... **12,** 506
" See Nernst, W.
Long, J. H. On the behavior of phenol-phthalein with ammonia **11,** 84
Lotz, D. See Stone, W. E.
Luedeking, C. Hydrated lead oxide... **13,** 120
Luehn, F. See Michael, A.
Lyman, J. A. Phthaleins of *o*-sulpho-*p*-toluic acid... **16,** 513
Lyons, R. E. See Van Nuys, T. C.

MABERY, C. F. California petroleum... **19,** 796
Investigations on American petroleum... **18,** 215
On the composition of certain petroleum oils and of refining-residues... **13,** 232
On the composition of the Ohio and Canadian sulphur petroleums... **17,** 713; **18,** 43

Mabery, C. F. On the determination of sulphur in illuminating gas and in coal **18,** 207
On the determination of sulphur in volatile organic compounds **16,** 544
The constituents of Ohio, Pennsylvania and Canadian petroleum between 150° and 220° .. **19,** 419
" and **Byerley, J. H.** The artificial production of asphalt from petroleum **18,** 141
" and **Dunn, O. C.** Chemistry of the Berea Grit petroleum.................................. **18,** 215
" and **Hudson, E. J.** On the butanes and octanes in American petroleum **19,** 243
Refraction power of the hydrocarbons and chlorine derivatives of the octanes and butanes ... **19,** 482
" and **Kittelberger, A. S.** On the composition of a South American petroleum................ **19,** 374
" and **Smith, A. W.** The sulphur compounds in Ohio petroleum **16,** 83; **13,** 233
Mackay, E. See Jones, H. C.
Mahon, R. W. A modification of the stannous-chloride method for iron titrations........................... **15,** 360
The effect of platinum in iron solutions........ **15,** 578
Mallet, J. W. French official report on chemical industry at the Chicago Exhibition........................ **17,** 390
German official report on chemical industry at the Chicago Exhibition...................... **17,** 383
On the claims of davyum to recognition as a chemical element **20,** 779
Note on a somewhat remarkable case of the rapid polymerization of chloral **19,** 809
On the solubility of ammonia in water at temperatures below 0° C.............................. **19,** 804
Revision of the atomic weight of gold **12,** 73, 182
Marsh, C. W. A method for the determination of chlorine, bromine, iodine, and sulphur in organic compounds **11,** 240
Maxwell, W. Movement of the element phosphorus in the mineral, vegetable and animal kingdoms and the biological function of the lecithines....... **15,** 185
Of the solubility of the constituents of seeds in prepared solutions of ptyalin, pepsin and trypsin.. **11,** 354
On the behavior of the fatty bodies and the rôle of the lecithines during normal germination.. **13,** 16
On the methods of the estimation of the fatty bodies in vegetable organisms................ **13,** 13

Maxwell, W. On the nitrogen bases present in the cotton-seed. **13,** 469
On the presence of sugar-yielding insoluble carbohydrates in seeds **12,** 51
On the soluble carbohydrates present in the seeds of legumes **12,** 265
The biological function of the lecithines........ **13,** 428
McCaleb, J. F. A comparison of the rate of solution of gypsum and anhydrite.............................. **11,** 31
On the hydration of calcium sulphate.......... **11,** 34
On the specific gravity of calcium sulphate **11,** 35
" See Jarmen, J. L.
McCay, LeR. W. On the existence of the sulphoxyantimoniates.................................. **17,** 770
The interaction of sulphuretted hydrogen and the orthoarseniates of the alkali metals **12,** 547
McCoy, H. N. See Stone, W. E.
McFarland, B. W. See Wheeler, H. L.
McKee, S. R. See Remsen, I.
Mead, J. L., and Kremers, E. From pinene to carvacrol....... **17,** 607
Melville, W. H. See Hillebrand, W. F.
Merrill, W. H. See Bartlett, E. J.
Metcalf, H. F. See Wheeler, H. L.
Metcalf, W. V. Allotropic forms of silver (Rep.) **12,** 68
On the reaction of certain alcohols with *p*-diazo-*m*-toluenesulphonic acid.................... **15,** 301
Michael, A. On the constitution of sodium acetacetic ether **14,** 481
" and **Bucher, J. E.** On the action of acetic anhydride on phenylpropiolic acid **20,** 89
" **Luehn, F., and Higbee, H. H.** On the formation of imido-1,2-diazol derivatives from aromatic azimides and esters of acetylene-carboxylic acids **20,** 377
Michaud, G. Note on the influence of certain metals on the stability of the amalgam of ammonium **16,** 488
Sapotin, a new glucoside........................ **13,** 572
" and **Tristan, J. F.** Researches on the sugar of Agave Americana **14,** 548
Miller, A. S. A study of the chemical behavior of ammonia towards ferric chloride and ferrous chloride.. **17,** 570
Mixter, W. G. On some azo and azimido compounds.......... **17,** 449
The decomposition of nitric ethers by alkaline solutions.................................... **13,** 507
" and **Kleeberg, F.** On nitro-derivatives of oxaltoluide **11,** 236
Moale, P. R. Decomposition of *p*-diazo-*o*-toluene sulphonic acid with absolute methyl alcohol in the presence of certain substances **20,** 298

Moale, P. R. On *p*-methoxy-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid and some of its derivatives **20,** 288

Moore, G. D. See KINNICUTT, L. P.

" See JACKSON, C. L.

Morgan, W. C. See BRIDGE, J. L.

Morley, E. W. Carbon, an impurity in hydrogen affecting determinations of its atomic weight **12,** 460

On the atomic weight of oxygen **17,** 267

The density of oxygen and hydrogen; a correction (Note) **17,** 396

Morse, H. N. Determination of carbon monoxide in gas-mixtures (Rep.) **11,** 128

" and **Arbuckle, H. B.** The atomic weight of cadmium **20,** 536

A redetermination of the atomic weight of zinc .. **20,** 195

" and **Blalock, T. L.** Instruments for the graduation and calibration of volumetric apparatus ... **16,** 479

" and **Chambers, A. D.** A method for the standardization of potassium permanganate and sulphuric acid **18,** 236

" **Hopkins, A. J.,** and **Walker, M. S.** The reduction of permanganic acid by manganese superoxide **18,** 401

" and **Jones, H. C.** A redetermination of the atomic weight of cadmium **14,** 261

On the action of metallic cadmium on the halogen salts of cadmium, and on the sub-hydroxide and sub-oxide of cadmium **12,** 488

" and **Reese, C. L.** A reduction of permanganic acid by manganese peroxide **20,** 521

Morse, H. N., and **White, J., Jr.** The dissociation of magnesium oxide by means of metallic magnesium **13,** 128

The dissociation of the oxides of zinc and cadmium in the vapors of their respective metals .. **11,** 258

The dissociation of the sulphides of cadmium and zinc by means of metallic cadmium and zinc ... **11,** 348

The transportation of solids in a vacuum by the vapors of metals **14,** 314

Moulton, C. W. On Raoult's method for the determination of molecular weights (Rep.) **11,** 67

Some derivatives of phthalic sulphinide **13,** 193

Moyer, C. B. See ORNDORFF, W. R.

Muckenfuss, A. M. See REMSEN, I.

Mulliken, S. P. A new class of organic electrosyntheses **15,** 523

NEF, J. U. The constitution of benzoquinone **12,** 463; **13,** 422

The constitution of the anilic acids **11,** 17

Nef, J. U. On tautomeric compounds.................. **11,** 1; **12,** 379
Nernst, W., and **Loeb, M.** The rates of transference and the conducting power of certain silver salts.......... **11,** 106
Newell, L. C. Anhydrous hydrogen peroxide (Note).......... **17,** 222
p-Benzoyldiphenylsulphone.................... **20,** 302
Newbury, S. B. On the copper sulphites.................... **14,** 232
Recent progress in industrial chemistry (Rep.) **11,** 124, 199; **12,** 269; **13,** 131, 490
" and **Barnum, M. W.** The action of propionic aldehyde on alcohols...................... **12,** 519
" and **Calkin, W. S.** The action of crotonic aldehyde on alcohol...................... **12,** 523
" and **Chamot, E. M.** The action of alcohol on acrolein.............................. **12,** 521
" and **Orndorff, W. R.** The action of dilute nitric acid on acetone.................... **12,** 517
Norris, J. F. Action of soap as a cleansing agent (Note)....... **17,** 224
Some double salts containing selenium **20,** 490
" and **Fay, H.** Iodometric determinations of selenious and selenic acids...................... **18,** 703
Iodometric estimation of tellurium **20,** 278
" **Laws, E. H., Smalley, F. M.,** and **Kimberly, A. E.** The action of the halogens on the aliphatic amines and the preparation of their perhalides **20,** 57
" See Remsen, I.
Norris, R. S. Action of light on lead bromide................. **17,** 189
" and **Cottrell, F. G.** Some of the properties of liquid hydriodic acid **18,** 96
Noyes, A. A., Chase, H. M., Van Everen, Grace, Goodhue, L., Tozier, H. H., and **Stone, C. H.** Synthesis of hexamethylene-glycol and other ethers.. **19,** 766
" and **Clement, A. A.** The electrolytic reduction of *p*-nitrobenzoic acid in sulphuric-acid solutions.............................. **16,** 511
" and **Ellis, R. M.** Synthesis of diphenylbiphenyl and its identification as benzerythrene **17,** 620
" and **Tucker, C. W.** Formation of diacetylenyl (butadiine) from copper acetylene......... **19,** 123
Noyes, W. A. A simple form of apparatus for a lecture experiment.................................... **13,** 553
Camphoric acid. **16,** 307, 500; **17,** 421; **18,** 685; **20,** 789
Dibenzylcarbinamine and its conduct towards nitrous acid **14,** 225
On the constitution of benzene (Rep.).......... **11,** 487
On the nitrites of some amines................. **15,** 539

Noyes, W. A. The atomic weight of oxygen. **11**, 155; **12**, 441; **13**, 354
" and **Ballard, H. H.** The nitrites of some amines **16**, 449
" and **Wiley, W. B.** Oxidation of *p*-nitro-*o*-toluene sulphamide **11**, 161

OENSLAGER, G. See RICHARDS, T. W.
Olszewski, K. The liquefaction and solidification of argon **17**, 262
O'Neill, E. See LENGFELD, F.
Orndorff, W. R. Constitution of dextrose (Note) **12**, 141
Density, color and spectrum of fluorine (Note) **12**, 286
Parapropionic and metapropionic aldehyde ... **12**, 352
Tautomerism (Rep.) **14**, 238
" and **Balcom, L. L.** The polymeric modification of propionic aldehyde; *p*- and *m*-propionic aldehydes **16**, 645
" and **Bliss, C. L.** Dianthranol—A dihydroxyl derivative of dianthracene **18**, 453
" and **Cameron, F. K.** A new apparatus for the determination of molecular weights by the boiling-point method **17**, 517
Paranthracene or dianthracene, a polymeric modification of anthracene **17**, 658
Orndorff, W. R., and **Cauffman, M.** Decomposition with alcohol of the diazo compounds obtained from some of the nitro-naphthyl-amines **14**, 45
" and **Hopkins, C. G.** On the decomposition of diazobenzenesulphate in isoamyl alcohol **15**, 518
" and **Howells, V. A.** The cis and trans modifications of benzene hexabromide **18**, 312
" and **Kortright, F. L.** Decomposition of some diazo compounds of naphthalene with alcohol **13**, 153
" and **Moyer, C. B.** Naphthalene tetrabromide . **19**, 262
" and **Terrasse, G. L.** The molecular weight of sulphur **18**, 173
" **Terrasse, G. L.,** and **Morton, D. A.** Anethol and its isomers **19**, 845
" and **White, J., Jr.** The molecular weight of hydrogen peroxide and benzoyl peroxide **15**, 347
The polymeric modifications of acetic aldehyde, paraldehyde and metaldehyde **16**, 43
" and **Young, S. W.** The products of the condensation of acetone with concentrated sulphuric acid **15**, 249
" See NEWBURY, S. B.
Osborne, T. B. Crystallized vegetable proteids **14**, 662
Proteids of the flax-seed **14**, 629
The proteose of wheat **19**, 236

Osborne, T. B. The proteids or albuminoids of the oat-kernel .... **13,** 327, 385 ; **14,** 212
" and **Voorhees, C. G.** The proteids of the wheat kernel **15,** 392
" See CHITTENDEN, R. H.

PALMER, A. W. A note upon the reduction of symmetrical triamido-trinitrobenzene **14,** 377
" and **Jackson, C. L.** On pentamidobenzol.. **11,** 448
Palmer, C. Chromates of the rare earths, chromates of thorium **17,** 374
Constitution of allyl cyanide **11,** 89
Parks, R. M. The action of methyl alcohol on *p*-diazo-*o*-toluene sulphonic acid **15,** 320
Patten, H. E. Chromic hydroxide in precipitation **18,** 608
Patterson, H. J. The use of animal charcoal in the determination of fat in feeding stuff **12,** 261
Peek, G. M. See DUNNINGTON, F. P.
Perkin, W. H., Jr. See FREER, P. C.
Phelps, I. K. See DUNLAP, F. L.
Phillips, F. C. Researches upon the phenomena of oxidation and chemical properties of gases, **16,** 163, 255, 340, 406
Prescott, A. B. The iodomercurates of organic bases **14,** 606
Ramsay, W. See RAYLEIGH, LORD.
Randall, W. W. Absorption of nitrogen during slow oxidation (Note) **12,** 71
A new synthesis of uric acid (Note) **12,** 138
A sulphide of tin soluble in ammonium carbonate (Note) **17,** 220
Carl Schorlemmer (Obit. Notice) **14,** 477
Chemical examination of an ancient sceptre (Note) **12,** 143
Commercial preparation of the peroxides of the alkali metals (Note) **15,** 378
Frederick Augustus Genth (Obit. notice) ... **15,** 222
Free hydroxylamine (Note) **14,** 76
Helium (Rep.) **18,** 252
" (Note) **17,** 630
Hermann Kopp (Obit. notice) **14,** 257
Hydrazoic acid (Note) **13,** 281
Iodosobenzoic acid (Note) **14,** 478
On *o*-sulpho-*p*-toluic acid and some of its derivatives **15,** 256
On the double chlorides of lead and ammonium **15,** 494
On the permeation of hot platinum by gases.. **19,** 682
Perseite, a heptacid alcohol (Note) **12,** 284
The action of carbon monoxide on nickel (Rep.) **13,** 70

Randall, W. W. The active components of inactive lactic acid (Rep.) **15**, 65
The composition of the vapor of calomel (Note) **17**, 218
The molecular complexity of liquids (Rep) . **17**, 461
The preparation of hydrazoic acid (Note) . **14**, 78, 479
The reaction of hydrogen peroxide with chromic acid and the chromates (Rep.).... **11**, 578
T. Sterry Hunt (Obit. notice) **14**, 258
The vapor-density of ammonium chloride (Note) **14**, 79
Ransom, J. H. See Smith, A.
Rayleigh, Lord, and Ramsay, W. Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere.............................. **17**, 225
Reese, C. L. See Morse, H. N.
Reese, H. M. See Jones, H. C.
Reichert, E. T. See Gibbs, W.
Remsen, I. A list of the more important changes in the spelling and pronunciation of chemical terms, with the reasons therefor, recommended by the Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science (Rep.)... **15**, 62
A new technical method of preparation and a partial synthesis of cocaine (Note) **11**, 216
Baumann, Eugen (Obit. Notice).................. **19**, 242
Blomstrand, C. W. (Obit. Notice) **20**, 163
Boric acid (Note).............................. **11**, 141
Constitution of benzene (Rep.).................. **14**, 405
Dana, J. D. (Obit. notice)...................... **17**, 470
Fresenius, C. R. (Obit. notice).................. **19**, 814
Gibbs' fund for chemical research (Note).......... **14**, 252
von Hofmann, A. W. (Obit. notice) **14**, 329
Hydrazine (Note) **11**, 142
Hydrazine hydrate and the diammonium halogen salts (Rep.) **13**, 209
Investigations of the terpenes and ethereal oils (Rep.).............................. **11**, 419
Iodonium bases (Note) **17**, 216
Meyer, Lothar (Obit. Notice) **17**, 471
Meyer, Victor (Obit. Notice)..................... **19**, 812
On allotropic forms of silver (Note) **11**, 358
On diazomethane (Note).......................... **17**, 218
On the arrangement of the atoms in space in molecules containing nitrogen (Note) **12**, 143
On the nature and structure of the double halides.. **11**, 291
Pasteur, Louis (Obit. Notice) **17**, 798
Recent researches on diazo-compounds (Rep.) **17**, 206

Remsen, I. Researches on the double halides **14**, 81
von Richter, V. (Obit. Notice) **13**, 506
Stas anniversary (Note) **13**, 430
Synthesis of some organic acids (Note) **13**, 285
The Berichte, Beilstein and the Centralblatt (Note) **18**, 268
The hydrolysis of acid amides **19**, 319
Two isomeric chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid **17**, 309; **18**, 791
" and **Brigham, C. P.** On some double halides of bismuth **14**, 164
" and **Burton, W. M.** On the action of dilute acids on benzoic sulphinide and the analysis of commercial saccharine **11**, 403
" and **Coates, C. E., Jr.** The action of aniline and the toluidines on *o*-sulphobenzoic acid and its chloride **17**, 311
" and **Dashiell, P. J.** On the decomposition of diazo-compounds **15**, 105
" and **Dohme, A. R. L.** On *o*-sulphobenzoic acid and some of its derivatives **11**, 332
" and **Gilpin, J. E.** Experiments with mercurous hypochlorsulphite **14**, 182
" and **Graham, R. O.** On the decomposition of diazo-compounds **11**, 319
" and **Gray, G. W.** On the isomeric chlorides of *p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid **19**, 496
" **Hartman, R. N.,** and **Muckenfuss, A. M.** On the action of phosphorus pentachloride on *p*-sulphaminebenzoic acid **18**, 150
" " and **Herty, C. H.** On the double halides of lead **14**, 107
" " and **Hunter, J. R.** The relation of the anilides **18**, 809
" " and **Karslake, W. J.** *o*-Cyanbenzene sulphuric acid **18**, 819
" " and **Kohler, E. P.** Further study of the action of aniline on the chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid **17**, 330
" " and **Linn, A. F.** Sulphon-fluorescein . **11**, 73
" " and **McKee, S. R.** Purification of chlorides and action of various reagents on them **18**, 794
" " and **Muckenfuss, A. M.** Transformations of *p*-sulphamine benzoic acid under the influence of heat **18**, 349
" " and **Norris, J. F.** The action of the halogens on the methylamines **18**, 90

Remsen, I., and **Richardson, G. M.** On the double halides of tin **14,** 89
" and **Saunders, A. P.** Separation of the two chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid **17,** 347
" and **Saunders, C. E.** On some double halides of manganese **14,** 127
On some double halides of antimony **14,** 152
Renouf, E. A new electric furnace (Note) **15,** 374
A new optically active lactic acid (Note) **13,** 277
An optically active glyceric acid (Note) **13,** 278
Carbazide CON$_6$, and diurea (CO)$_2$(NH)$_4$ (Note) ... **17,** 221
Celebration of the 25th anniversary of Kekulé's benzene theory (Note) **12,** 287
Ethylene-lactic acid (Note) **12,** 217
Gerhard Krüss (Obit. Notice) **17,** 472
Hydrazoic acid (Rep.) **12,** 587; **13,** 284
Jean Servais Stas (Obit. Notice) **14,** 254
Notes on the rapid preparation of refractory metals at high temperatures (Note) **15,** 377
On the formation of ozone, hydrogen peroxide and nitrous acid, as products of combustion, and their presence in the air (Rep.) **12,** 61
Studies on the properties of carbon, and the preparation of diamonds (Note) **15,** 375
The isomeric benzene hexachlorides (Rep.) **13,** 356
The recent work of Moissan on the metallic carbides (Rep.) **17,** 213
The origin of petroleum (Rep.) **11,** 130
The preservation of the alkali metals (Note) **13,** 588
Rice, W. F. See Bartlett, E. J.
Richards, T. W. A convenient gas generator and device for dissolving solids **20,** 189
A table of atomic weights **20,** 543
Cooke, Josiah Parsons (Obit. Notice) **16,** 566
On the cause of the retention and release of gases occluded by the oxides of metals **20,** 702
The composition of Athenian pottery **17,** 152
The relation of the taste of acids to their degree of dissociation **20,** 121
" and **Oenslager, G.** On the cupriammonium double salts **17,** 297
" and **Rogers, E. F.** On the occlusion of gases by the oxides of the metals **15,** 567
Richards, T. W., and **Shaw, H. G.** On the cupriammonium double salts **15,** 642
" and **Whitridge, A. H.** On the cupriammonium double salts **17,** 145

Richardson, G. M., and **Allaire, P.** The specific gravity of water solutions of formic acid.................... **19**, 149
" and **Adams, M.** The molecular weight of lactimide.............................. **20**, 129
" See Remsen, I.
Richtmann, W. O., and **Kremers, E.** Menthene nitrosochloride and some of its derivatives **18**, 762
Robinson, W. S. See Jackson, C. L.
Roelofsen, J. A. See Dunnington, F. P.
Rogers, E. F. See Richards, T. W.
de Roode, R. A modification of the method of combustion with lead chromate.................................. **12**, 226
Investigations of the sulphinides **13**, 217
Life of Avogadro (Note)........... .... **11**, 289
Michel Eugene Chevreul (Obit. Notice)........... **11**, 289
New researches proving that the poisonous effects of exhaled air are not due to carbon dioxide (Note) **11**, 287
On the valence of aluminium (Note). **11**, 288
Some modifications of the Kjeldahl method for determining nitrogen........................ **11**, 506
The molecular weight of starch (Note) **12**, 142
Rothrock, I. R. See Dains, F. B.

SAMMIS, J. L. See Grindley, H. S.
Sanger, C. R. The quantitative determination of arsenic by the Berzelius-Marsh method, especially as applied to the analysis of wall-papers and fabrics...... **13**, 431
Saunders, A. P. On the spreading of solutions in filter-paper (Note) **15**, 299
" See Remsen, I.
Saunders, C. E. Notes on diazobenzene perbromide **13**, 486
On certain derivatives of pyromucamide **15**, 130
On the nature of tellurium (Rep.)............ **11**, 571
" See Remsen, I.
Sawyer, H. E. See Hill, H. B.
Schlundt, H. On the speed of liberation of iodine in mixed solutions of potassium chlorate, potassium iodide, and hydrochloric acid **17**, 754
" and **Warder, R. B.** Chemical kinetics of oxidation **17**, 754; **18**, 23
Schmidt, F. W. See Krüss, G.
Seldner, R. Glutarimide.................................. **17**, 532
Shamel, C. H. Eupatorin, the active principle of eupatorium perfoliatum **14**, 224
Shaw, H. G. The water of crystallization of barium picrate (Note) **18**, 266
" See Richards, T. W.

Sherman, P. L., Jr. See Freer, P. C.
Shober, W. B. The action of sulphuric acid on anisol **18,** 858
On the action of alcohols with *p*-diazobenzene sulphonic acid **15,** 379
" **Kiefer, H. E.** On the action of certain alcohols with *m*-diazobenzene sulphonic acid **17,** 454
On the action of certain alcohols with *m*-diazoxylene sulphonic acid **19,** 381
" **Spanutius, F. W.** On phospho-hydrocyanic acid **16,** 229
Sieker, F. A., and **Kremers, E.** Menthene **14,** 291
Slagle, R. L. The double halides of tin with aniline and the toluidines **20,** 633
Smalley, F. M. See Norris, J. F.
Smith, A., and **Ransom, J. H.** On two stereo-isomeric hydrazones of benzoin **16,** 108
Smith, A. W. See Mabery, C. F.
Smith, W. R. On the addition-products of the aromatic isocyanides **16,** 372
Smith, E. F. The decomposition of chromite by the electric current **13,** 414
The electrolysis of metallic phosphates in acid solution **12,** 329; **13,** 206
The electrolytic separation of palladium and platinum from iridium **14,** 435
" and **Frankel, L. K.** Electrolytic separations **12,** 104; 428
The electrolytic method applied to mercury separation from copper **11,** 264
The electrolytic separation of cadmium from zinc **11,** 352
" and **Keller, H. F.** The electrolytic method as applied to palladium **12,** 212
" and **Muhr, F.** Electrolytic separations **13,** 417
" See Keller, H. F.
Smith, E. S. The action of nitric acid on triphenylmethane **19,** 702
Smither, F. W. See Dunnington, F. P.
Smoot, L. E. See Dunnington, F. P.
Soch, C. A. See Jackson, C. L.
Sohon, M. D. An investigation of some derivatives of *o*-sulphobenzoic anhydride **20,** 257
Action of the anhydride of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid on dimethyl and diethylaniline **20,** 127
Spanutius, F. W. See Shober, W. B.
Speyers, C. L. Electromotive force of metallic salts ... **12,** 254; **13,** 472
Stickney, D. The reduction of copper sulphide **18,** 502
Stieglitz, J. On benzoquinonecarboxylic acids **13,** 38
On the Beckmann rearrangement **18,** 751
" See Lengfeld, F.

Stillman, J. M., and **Yoder, M. B.** On the combination of anhydrous ammonia and aluminium chloride...... **17**, 748

Stokes, H. N. Note on monoamidophosphoric acid............ **16**, 154

Note on benzyl silicate......................... **14**, 547

On amidophosphoric acid..................... **15**, 198

On diamido-*o*-phosphoric acid and diamidotrihydroxylphosphoric acid....................... **16**, 123

On tetrametaphosphimic acid.................. **18**, 780

On the action of phosphorous oxychlorides on aromatic silicic ethers.......................... **14**, 545

On the action of phosphorous oxychloride on the ethers and chlorhydrines of silicic acid........ **13**, 244

On the catalytic action of aluminium chloride on silicic ether.............................. **14**, 438

On the chloronitrides of phosphorus... **17**, 275; **19**, 782

On trimetaphosphimic acid and its decomposition-products.............................. **18**, 629

On the metaphosphimic acids.................. **20**, 740

Stone, W. E. A year's progress in the field of carbohydrates (Report) **18**, 504; **19**, 608

Concerning the pentaglucoses.................. **13**, 73

The acetyl and benzyl derivatives of the pentoses **15**, 653

The action of ammonia upon dextrose **17**, 191

The carbohydrates of the gum of Acacia Decurrens **17**, 196

The configuration of grape-sugar and its isomers (Report) **14**, 399

The digestibility of the pentose carbohydrates... **14**, 9

Upon the carbohydrates of peach gum.......... **12**, 435

" and **Lotz, D.** A new source for xylose......... **13**, 348

The sugar of the Agava Americana **17**, 368

" and **McCoy, H. N.** The electrolytic oxidation of glycerol **15**, 656

" and **Test, W. H.** Notes on xylose............. **15**, 195

The carbohydrates of the fruit of the Kentucky coffee-nut tree **15**, 660

Sullivan, G. See KASTLE, J. H.

Swan, J. N. On some double halides of mercury **20**, 613

Swartz, S. E. The action of sodium ethylate on amide bromides **19**, 295

TALBOT, H. P. On the volatility of ferric chloride **19**, 52

Teller, G. L. Concerning properties belonging to the alcohol soluble proteid of wheat and of certain other cereal grains.................................. **19**, 59

Terrasse, G. L. See ORNDORFF, W. R.

Test, W. H. See STONE, W. E.

Thorp, F. H. A review of some improvements in chemical industry (Rep.) **18**, 420

Tingle, J. B. The action of ethylic oxalate on camphor, **19,** 393; **20,** 318
Note on Fehling's solution **20,** 126
Tinsley, J. D. See Dunnington, F. P.
Tistchenko, W. Aluminium alcoholates (Note) **18,** 706
Torrey, H. A. See Jackson, C. L.
Trevor, J. E. Recent progress in physical chemistry (Rep.) **15,** 137, 290, 363, 670; **16,** 470, 551
The law of mass action **17,** 372
" and **Kortright, F. L.** On chemical equilibria as temperature-functions **16,** 611
Tristan, J. F. See Michaud, G.
Tucker, C. W. See Noyes, A. A.

ULLMANN, H. M. On *p*-chlor-*m*-sulphobenzoic acid and some of its derivatives **16,** 530
Urban, L. C., and **Kremers, E.** The menthol group **16,** 395
Ketones from pinene derivatives **16,** 404

Van Nüys, T. C., and **Lyons, R. E.** A method for the estimation of albumen in urine **12,** 336
Carbon dioxide in the urine **14,** 14
Van Slyke, L. L. Analysis of milk of ripe and unripe cocoanuts **13,** 130
Voorhees, C. G. See Osborne, T. B.
Vorce, L. D. See Burton, W. M.

WALDEN, P. T. See Wheeler, H. L.
Walker, C. On the action of caustic potash on *o*-methoxysulphaminebenzoic acid **19,** 578
The condensation-products of acetacetic ether hydrazide and of oxalacetic ether hydrazide **14,** 576
The condensation-products of aromatic hydrazides of acetacetic ether—indol and pyrazol derivatives **16,** 430
Walker, M. S. A laboratory method for the preparation of potassium ferricyanide **17,** 68
The practical use in the laboratory of the electric arc obtained from the low potential alternating current **18,** 323
" See Morse, H. N.
Warder, R. B. Dynamical theory of albuminoid ammonia **11,** 365
Mathematical theory of oxidation processes **18,** 23
" See Schlundt, H.
Warren, W. H. See Bentley, W. B.
" See Jackson, C. L.
Weems, J. B. On electrosyntheses by the direct union of anions of weak organic acids **16,** 569
Weida, G. F. Address of Emil Fischer before the Berlin Scientific Society (Rep.) **16,** 159
The reaction of salts of the nitrodiazobenzenes and the diazobenzoic acids with methyl alcohol **19,** 547

Weld, F. C. On the melting-point of certain alloys **13,** 121
Wenger, W. H. See Dunnington, F. P.
Wheeler, H. L. On diacid anilides **18,** 695
On halogen addition-products of the anilides .. **17,** 612
On the action of benzimidomethyl ether on aromatic ortho compounds **17,** 397
On the action of bromine on metanitraniline .. **17,** 697
On the non-existence of four methenyl-phenyl-paratolylamidines **19,** 367
On the non-existence of two orthophthalic acids **18,** 829
On some bromine derivatives of 2,3-dimethylbutane **20,** 148
Researches on the cycloamidines: pyrimidene derivatives **20,** 481
" and **Barnes, B.** On the silver salt of 4-nitro-2-aminobenzoic acid and its behavior with alkyl and acyl halides **20,** 217
Researches on the cycloamides **20,** 555
" **Barnes, B.,** and **Pratt, J. H.** On halogen addition-products of the anilides **19,** 672
" and **Boltwood, B. B.** The action of acid chlorides on the silver salt of the anilides . **18,** 381
" and **Johnson, T. B.** On the non-existence of four methenylphenylparatolyl amidines .. **20,** 853
" and **McFarland, B. W.** On some mercury salts of the anilides **18,** 540
On the preparation of *m*-brombenzoic acid and of *m*-bromnitrobenzene **19,** 363
" and **Metcalf, H. F.** On the action of chlorcarbonicethyl ester on formanilide **19,** 217
" **Smith, T. E.,** and **Warren C. H.** On diacid anilides...... **19,** 757
" and **Walden, P. T.** On halogen addition-products of the anilides **18,** 85
On the action of acid chlorides on the imido esters and isoanilides and on the structure of the silver salts of the anilides **19,** 129
The action of amines on acylimido esters.... **20,** 568
" **Walden, P. T.,** and **Metcalf, H. F.** On acyl imido ethers **20,** 64
" See Comstock, W. J.
White, J., Jr. On sulphonphthalein and some related compounds **17,** 545
" See Morse, H. N.
" See Orndorff, W. R.
Whitlock, T. C. See Dunnington, F. P.
Whitridge, A. H. See Richards, T. W.
Wiechmann, F. G. Basswood-oil **17,** 305

Wiley, H. W. Analysis of the seed of Calycanthus Glaucus.... **11,** 557
Pine tree honey-dew and the pine tree honey... **18,** 24
The molecular weights of certain substances as indicated by the boiling-points of their solutions.. **11,** 469
" See Ewell, E. E.
Wiley, W. B. See Noyes, W. A.
Williams, G. H. Crystals of metallic cadmium................ **14,** 273
" and **Burton, W. M.** On the crystal form of metallic zinc............................ **11,** 219
Wolff, F. A., Jr. On the influence of magnetism upon chemical action.................................. **17,** 122
The magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to contain acetyl and to be of ketonic origin (Report)................................ **15,** 59
Wood, R. W. The action of salts on acids.................... **15,** 663
The affinity-constants of certain weak acids and the hydrolysis of salts....................... **16,** 313
Woods, C. D. See Atwater, W. O.
Worstall, R. A., and **Burwell, A. W.** Decomposition of heptane and octane at high temperatures............ **19,** 815
Direct nitration of the paraffins................ **20,** 202
Sulphonation of the paraffins.................. **20,** 664
YOUNG, S. W. See Orndorff, W. R.

Alcohol, Action of crotonic aldehyde on (Newbury and Calkin). **12,** 523
Alcohols, action of propionic aldehyde on (Newbury and Barnum) **12,** 519
Aldehyde, action of sodium on (Freer) **18,** 552
Aldehydopyromucic acid (Hill and Sawyer) **20,** 174
Alkali metals, preservation of the (Renouf) (Note) **13,** 588
Alkyl bromides, on the relative stability of the (Lengfeld) **11,** 40
Influence of bromine; stability towards ammonia, sodium hydroxide, potassium hydroxide, nitric acid, sulphuric acid and silver nitrate; influence of temperature, light, concentration, solvent, and of excess of reagent.
Allgemeinen Chemie, Grundriss der (Ostwald) (Review) **12,** 516
Allgemeinen Chemie, Lehrbuch der (Ostwald) (Review) **15,** 533; **19,** 322
Alloys, melting-point of certain (Weld) **13,** 121
Allyl cyanide, constitution of (Palmer) **18,** 89
Preparation of allyl cyanide and conversion into dibrombutyric cyanide; etherification of the cyanide; preparation of α,β-dibrombutyric acid.
Allylene, preparation of, and the action of magnesium upon organic compounds (Keiser) **18,** 328
Preparation from acetone.
Aluminium alcoholates, (Hillyer) **18,** 621; **19,** 597
Aluminium alcoholates (Tistchenko) (Note) **18,** 706
Aluminium and zirconium, separation of (Davis) **11,** 26
Aluminium carbonate (Day) **19,** 707
Aluminium chloride and anhydrous ammonia, combination of (Stillman and Yoder) **17,** 748
Aluminium chloride, catalytic action of, on silicic ethers (Stokes) **14,** 438
Formation of ethychlorsilicates.
Aluminium ethylate (Hillyer and Crooker) **19,** 37
Aluminium, on the valence of (de Roode) (Note) **11,** 288
Aluminium, separation in rock analysis (Chatard) **13,** 106
Alums, water solutions of some of the, a contribution to the study of (Jones and Mackay) **19,** 83
Methods of diffusion, thermal changes, volume changes, solubility of salt mixtures, electrolysis, electrical conductivity, lowering of the freezing-point; titration of aluminium; conductivity results; freezing-point measurements.
Alum water from Virginia, analysis of (Smoot) **19,** 234
Amalgam of ammonium, influence of certain metals on the stability of the (Michaud) **16,** 488
Influence of silver, aluminum, gold, bismuth, cadmium, cobalt and copper.
American chemical research, review of (Noyes) (Review) **18,** 426
Amide bromides, action of sodium ethylate on (Swartz) **19,** 295
Amidoheximidoheptaphosphoric acid (Stokes) **20,** 758
Amidophosphoric acid (Stokes) **15,** 198
Preparation and properties of acid and salts.

Amines, action of the halogens on the aliphatic and the preparation of their perhalides (Norris, Laws, Smalley, and Kimberly) **20**, 51
Ammonia, aciton of, upon dextrose (Stone) **17**, 191
Ammonia as a solvent, liquid (Franklin and Kraus) **20**, 820
  Action on about 400 salts, etc.
Ammonia by Nesslerization, effect of temperature upon the determination of (Hazen and Clark) **12**, 425
Ammonia, determination of molecular rise in boiling-point of liquid (Franklin and Kraus) **20**, 836
Ammonias in sand and sewage, apparatus for the determination of (Hazen) **12**, 427
Ammonia in water, solubility of, at temperatures below 0° C. (Mallet) **19**, 804
  Methods of work and curve representing results.
Ammonia, solubility of lead in (Endemann) **19**, 890
Ammonium chloride, the vapor-density of (Randall) (Note) **14**, 79
Analisi Chimica, Nozioni di (Guareschi) (Review) **20**, 430
Analyse Chimique, Precis d' (Fink) (Review) **20**, 164
Analytical chemistry (Menschutkin) (Review) **18**, 81; **19**, 156
Analytical chemistry (Long) (Review) **20**, 785
Analytical chemistry, the scientific foundations of (Ostwald) (Review) **18**, 523
Analytischen Chemie, die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der (Ostwald) (Review) **16**, 564
Anethol and its isomers (Orndorff, Terrasse, and Morton) **19**, 845
Anilic acids (Nef) **12**, 463
Anilic acids, constitution of the (Nef) **11**, 17
  Preparation and properties of nitranilic acid and its sodium salt; action of latter with bromine; oxyammonium compound.
Anilides, action of acid chlorides on the silver salts of the (Wheeler and Boltwood) **18**, 381
Anilides, diacid (Wheeler) **18**, 695; **19**, 757
Anilides, halogen addition-products of the (Wheeler, Barnes and Pratt) **17**, 612; **19**, 672
Anilides, note on double salts of the, with cuprous chloride and cuprous bromide (Comstock) **20**, 77
Anilides, on halogen addition-products of the (Wheeler and Walden) **18**, 85
Anilides, some mercury salts of the (Wheeler and McFarland) .. **18**, 540
Anilidodinitrobenzylmethylketone (Jackson and Moore) **12**, 178
Anilidotrinitrotoluol (Bentley and Warren) **12**, 6
Aniline and its salts, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (Gilpin) **19**, 352
Animal body, the chemical basis of the (Lea) (Review) **15**, 69
Animal fats and oils (Andes) (Review) **20**, 611

Animals, action of related chemical compounds upon (Gibbs, Reichert and Hare) **11,** 435; **12,** 145, 365; **13,** 288, 361; **16,** 443
Action of nitrophenols, nitranilines, amidobenzoic acids, nitrobenzoic acids, cresols, toluidines, dihydroxy benzenes, hydrazides, phenols, amides and anilides.

Anorganische Chemie, Lehrbuch der (Erdmann) (Review) **20,** 874

Anorganischer Präparate fur Chemiker und Pharmazeoten, Anleitung zur Darstellung chemischen (Blochmann) (Review) .. **17,** 544

Anthracene series, syntheses in, by means of Friedel-Crafts reaction (Linebarger) **14,** 602

Antimony and potassium, double halides of (Herty) **16,** 490

Antimony, double halides of (Saunders) **14,** 152

Antimony trichloride, on the use of, in the syntheses of aromatic ketones **18,** 547

Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere (Rayleigh and Ramsay) **17,** 225
Methods of preparation and properties.

Argon, liquefaction and solidification of (Olszewski) **17,** 262

Argon, on the spectra of (Crookes) **17,** 251

Arsenic in wall paper (Sanger) **13,** 431
Determination by the Berzelius-Marsh method.

Asphalt from petroleum, artificial production of (Mabery and Byerley) **18,** 141

Assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores, a manual of (Brown) (Review) **11,** 503

Athenian pottery, composition of (Richards) **17,** 152

Atomic weights, a recalculation of the (Clarke) (Review) **19,** 525

Atomic weights, a table of (Richards) **20,** 543

Atomic weight determinations, concordance in (Clarke) **13,** 34

Atoms in space, on the arrangement of the, in molecules containing nitrogen (Remsen) (Note) **12,** 143

Atoms in space, the arrangement of, (van't Hoff) (Review) **20,** 342

Avogadro, life of (de Roode) (Note) **11,** 289

Azo and azimido compounds (Mixter) **17,** 449

BAKING powder, the chemical examination of (Holmes) (Note) **12,** 282

Barium picrate, the water of crystallization of (Shaw) (Note) ... **18,** 266

Basswood oil (Wiechmann) **17,** 305

Baumann, Eugen (Remsen) (Obit. Notice) **19,** 242

Beckmann rearrangement (Stieglitz) **18,** 751

Benzaminesulphonic acid, salts of (Sohon) **20,** 270

Benzanilide, the constitution of (Knight) **19,** 152

Benzene, constitution of (Remsen) (Report) **14,** 405

Benzene derivatives, oxidation of, with potassium ferricyanide (Noyes and Wiley) **11,** 161
Oxidation of *p*-nitro-*o*-toluenesulphamide to acid and preparation of salts.

Benzene hexabromide, cis- and trans- modifications (Orndorff and Howells) **18,** 312
Benzene hexachlorides, the isomeric (Renouf) (Report) **18,** 356
Benzene on benzal chloride, action of, in presence of aluminium chloride (Linebarger) **13,** 556
    Formation of anthracene compounds.
Benzene, on the constitution of (Noyes) (Report) **11,** 487
Benzene, the constitution of (Dohme) (Report) **11,** 132
Benzene, the constitution of, and related hydrocarbons (Lengfeld) (Note) **13,** 279
Benzimidoethyl and methyl ethers (Bushong) **18,** 490
Benzimidomethyl ether on aromatic ortho compounds, the action of (Wheeler) **17,** 397
    Formation of anhydrobases.
Benzimidomethyl, ethyl, propyl, and isobutyl esters (Wheeler, Walden, and Metcalf) **20,** 72
Benzo- and of toluquinone, addition-products of (Clark) **14,** 553
    Chlorine addition-products; action of acids; quinhydrones.
Benzoic sulphinide, action of dilute acids on, and the analysis of commercial saccharine (Remsen and Burton) **11,** 403
    Formation of ammonium salt.
Benzoic sulphinide, derivatives of, change in taste due to change in composition (de Roode) **13,** 217
    Effect of introduction of halogens.
Benzoin, two stereoisomeric hydrazones of (Smith and Ransom) **16,** 108
Benzol containing halogens, on the behavior of certain derivatives of (Jackson and Calvert) **18,** 298
Benzoquinonecarboxylic acids (Stieglitz) **13,** 38
Benzoquinone, constitution of (Nef) **12,** 463; **13,** 422
    Study of anilic acids and *p*-diketo-hexamethylene.
Benzoylbenzamidine (Wheeler and Walden) **20,** 571
***p*-Benzoyldiphenylsulphone** (Newall) **20,** 302
    Preparation of *p*-tolylphenylsulphone, *p*-phenylsulphonebenzoic acid and salts, and *p*-benzoyldiphenylsulphone and its oxime and hydrazone.
Benzoyl halogen amides (Linebarger) **16,** 216
Benzylidene biuret and chlorbenzylidenethiobiuret (Abel) **13,** 114
Benzyl silicate (Stokes) **14,** 547
Berea Grit petroleum, chemistry of the (Mabery and Dunn) **18,** 215
Berichte, Beilstein and the Centralblatt (Remsen) (Note) **18,** 268
Berzelius und Liebig, Ihre Briefe von 1831–1845. (Carriere) (Review) **15,** 70
Bethabarra wood, lapachic acid in (Greene and Hooker) **11,** 267
Biochemical laboratory, handbook for the (Mandel) (Review) **19,** 82
Bismuth, double halides of (Brigham) **14,** 164
Blake, F. C. (Obit. Notice) **13,** 430

Blomstrand, C. W. (I. Remsen.) (Obit. Notice) **20**, 163

Boiling-point apparatus for use with low- and with high-boiling solvents (Jones) **19**, 581

Boracic acid as a plant constituent (Crampton) **11**, 227

Boric acid (Remsen) (Note) **11**, 141

Borneol, specific volume of (Kuhara) **11**, 244

Bromamidooxindol (Jackson and Bancroft) **12**, 305

m-**Brombenzoic** acid and of *m*-bromnitrobenzene, preparation of (Wheeler and McFarland) **19**, 363

p-**Bromdimetanitrotoluol** (Jackson and Ittner) **19**, 1

Preparation and properties; action of aniline on; formation of nitroso compounds (properties) and esters; oxidation to acid; salts of acid.

Bromdinitrophenylacetacetic ester (Jackson and Moore) **12**, 167

m-**Bromdinitrophenylacetic** acid and salts (Jackson and Robinson) **11**, 541

Bromdinitrophenylmalonic ester (Jackson and Robinson) **11**, 543

m-**Bromdinitrotoluol** (Bentley and Warren) **12**, 1

Bromdinitrotrianilidobenzol (Jackson and Bancroft) **12**, 294

Bromfurfuracrylic acid (Gibson and Kahnweiler) **12**, 319

Bromfurfurbromacrylic acid (Gibson and Kahnweiler) **12**, 322

Bromides, stability of alkyl (Lengfeld) **11**, 40

Bromine and iodine, a new reagent for (Kastle) **17**, 704

Color reaction with chlorine compounds of benzenesulphonamide.

Bromine, detection of, in organic compounds (Marsh) **11**, 240

Brommaleic and chlormaleic acid-anhydrides, certain derivatives of (Hill and Allen) **19**, 650

Bromnitrobenzols, derivatives of (Jackson) **12**, 307

Action of sodium malonic and acetacetic ester on certain bromnitrobenzols.

m-**Bromtoluol**, some nitro derivatives of (Bentley and Warren) .. **12**, 1

Constitution of di- and trinitro compounds.

Bromtrinitrophenylmalonic ester (Jackson and Moore) **12**, 9

Bromtrinitrophenylmalonic ester, action of nitric acid on (Jackson and Bentley) **14**, 331

m-**Bromtrinitrotoluol** (Bentley and Warren) **12**, 4

Butadiine (Noyes and Tucker) **19**, 123

See "Diacetylenyl."

Butanes and octanes in American petroleum (Mabery and Hudson) **19**, 243

CADMIUM and zinc, dissociation of sulphides of, by means of metallic cadmium and zinc (Morse and White) **11**, 348

Cadmium, a redetermination of the atomic weight of (Morse and Jones) **14**, 261

Cadmium, atomic weight of, (Morse and Arbuckle) **20**, 536

Determination with correction for gas retained by oxide.

Cadmium, crystals of metallic (Williams) **14**, 273
    Crystallographic study of crystals.
Cadmium from zinc, electrolytic separation of (Smith and Frankel) **11**, 352
Cadmium on the halogen salts of cadmium and on the subhydroxide, and suboxide of cadmium, action of metallic (Morse and Jones) **12**, 488
Cadmium subhydroxide and suboxide (Morse and Jones) **12**, 488
Caffein, comparison of methods for estimating (Ladd) **20**, 866
Calamine, analysis of (Dunnington and Jones) **14**, 621
Calciumcarbid und Acetylen in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunst (Panaotovoic) (Review) **20**, 81
Calcium, silicide of (de Chalmot) **18**, 319
Calcium, strontium, and barium, analogies in the composition of the salts of (Kastle) **19**, 281
Calcium sulphate, hydration and specific gravity of (Dunnington and McCaleb) **11**, 34
California petroleum (Mabery) **19**, 796
Calomel, the composition of the vapour of (Randall) (Note) **17**, 218
Calycanthus Glaucus, analysis of seed of (Wiley) **11**, 557
Camphor, action of ethylic oxalate on (Tingle) **19**, 393; **20**, 318
Camphor and Borneol, specific volume of (Kuhara) **11**, 244
Camphoric acid (Noyes) **16**, 307, 500; **17**, 421; **18**, 685; **20**, 789
    Preparation of camphoric, campholytic and amino-lauronic acids.
Camphoroxalic acid (Tingle) **19**, 406
Carbazide (CON$_6$), and diurea (CO)$_2$(NH)$_4$ (Renouf) (Note) **17**, 221
Carbethoxyhydroxamic acid (oxyurethane) (Jones) **20**, 38
Carbide of iron, a pure (Campbell) **18**, 836
Carbides, metallic, the molecular formulas of some (Baker) (Report) **11**, 134
Carbides, metallic, the recent work of Moissan on the (Renouf) (Report) **17**, 213
Carbohydrates, a résumé of progress in the chemistry of the, during 1896 (Stone) (Report) **19**, 608
Carbohydrates, a year's progress in the field of (Stone) (Report) **18**, 504
Carbohydrates in seeds of legumes (Maxwell) **12**, 265
Carbohydrates in seeds, sugar yielding insoluble (Maxwell) **12**, 51
Carbohydrates, oxidation of complex (de Chalmot) **17**, 535
Carbon an impurity in hydrogen affecting determinations of its atomic weight (Morley) **12**, 460
Carbon dioxide in the urine (Van Nuys and Lyons) **14**, 14
Carbon monoxide, determination of, in gas mixtures (Morse) (Report) **11**, 128
Carbon, studies on the properties of, and the preparation of diamonds (Renouf) (Note) **15**, 375
Cassava, products of (Ewell and Wiley) **15**, 285

Cast iron, action of water of the Hubb coal mine upon (Durkee) **18,** 849
Cellulose (Cross and Bevan) (Review) **17,** 622
Cerite, samarskite, gadolinite and fergusonite, oxide contained in (Gibbs) **15,** 546
Chavicol, methyl ether of (Orndorff, Terrasse and Morton) **20,** 848
Chemical action, effect of magnetism on (Loeb) **13,** 145
Chemical analysis, select methods in (Crookes) (Review) **16,** 650
Chemical arithmetic (Dittmar) (Review) **13,** 141
Chemical compounds upon animals, action of related (Gibbs, Reichert and Hare) **11,** 435; **12,** 145, 365; **13,** 289, 361; **16,** 443
Chemical dynamics, studies in (van 't Hoff) (Review) **19,** 160
Chemical equilibrium as temperature functions (Trevor and Knight) **16,** 611
Chemical industry, a review of some improvements in (Thorp) (Report) **18,** 420
Chemical industry, French and German official reports on, at Chicago Exhibition (Mallet) (Report) **17,** 383
Chemical laws, practical proofs of (Cornish) (Review) **18,** 83
Chemical lecture experiments (Newth) (Review) **15,** 68
Chemical technology (Groves and Thorp) (Review) **18,** 170
Chemischer Praeparate, Anleitung zur Darstellung (Erdmann) (Review) **13,** 213
Chemistry, elements of (Williams) (Review) **20,** 83
Chemistry for beginners (Hart) (Review) **19,** 80
Chemistry in daily life (Lassar Cohn) (Review) **19,** 81
Chert, phosphatic (Kastle, Frazer, and Sullivan) **20,** 153
Chevreul, Michel Eugene (de Roode) (Obit. Notice) **11,** 289
Chimie Organique d'apres les Theories Modernes, Traite de (Behal) (Review) **19,** 155
Chloral hydrate with ammonium sulphide, behavior of (Lesinky and Gundlich) **19,** 603
Chloral, rapid polymerization of (Mallet) **19,** 809
Chloranil, action of sodic alcoholates on (Jackson and Grindley) **17,** 579, 633
Acetyls derived from substituted quinones.
p-**Chlorcyanbenzene** (Remsen, Hartmann and Muckenfuss) **18,** 169
Chlorination process (Wilson) (Review) **19,** 706
Chlorine, bromine, iodine and sulphur in organic compounds, a method for the detection of (Marsh) **11,** 240
Heated with zinc dust to form soluble compounds.
Chlorine in water, the determination of (Hazen) **11,** 409
By silver nitrate and chromate indicator.
p-**Chlor-*m*-sulphobenzoic** acid and some of its derivatives (Ullmann) **16,** 530
Preparation of acid, salts, chlorides and amides.
Chlorocaffeine, action of some inorganic cyanides upon (Gomberg) **17,** 403
Formation of related amide, acid and salts.

Chloronitrides of phosphorus (Stokes) **19**, 782
Chlorphostetranilide (Gilpin) **19**, 357
Chlorpyromucic acids (Hill and Jackson) **12**, 22, 112
Ethyl pyromucic tetrachloride; preparation of acids and salts and action of bromine and nitric acid on the former; formation of di- and trichlorpyromucic acids.
Chlorsulphopyromucic acids (Hill and Hendrixson) **15**, 145
Chromic hydroxide in precipitation (Patten) **18**, 608
Chromite, decomposition of, by electric current (Smith) **13**, 414
Chromium separation of, from titanium, aluminium, iron, barium and phosphoric acid in rock analysis (Chatard) **13**, 106
Chromium, silicide of (de Chalmot) **19**, 69
Citronellone, an unsaturated fatty aldehyde (Kremers) **14**, 203
Citronella oil (Dodge) **11**, 456
Cobalt and nickel, decomposition of (Krüss and Schmidt) **11**, 121
Cobalt and nickel, recent researches on (Blackshear) (Report) .. **11**, 497
Cocaine, a new technical method of preparation and a partial synthesis of (Remsen) (Note) **11**, 216
Cocoanut milk, analysis of (Van Slyke) **13**, 130
Coffee berry, carbohydrates of the (Ewell) **14**, 473
Coffee-nut tree, carbohydrates of fruit of Kentucky (Stone and Test) **15**, 660
Color of salts in solution (Kastle) **16**, 326
Theory of cause of color.
Color standard for natural waters (Hazen) **14**, 300
Use of platinum and cobalt salts.
Combustion with lead chromate, a modification of the method of (de Roode) **12**, 226
Use of chromate and oxide mixed.
Commercial organic analysis (Allen) (Review) **15**, 67; **19**, 414
Compend of chemistry, inorganic and organic (Leffmann) (Review) **13**, 143
Conducting power of certain silver salts, rates of transference and the (Nernst and Loeb) **11**, 106
Congelation des solutions aqueuses Étendues, Recherches sul la (Ponsot) (Review) **19**, 157
Congress of chemists (Note) **11**, 508
Coniine, detection in poisoning (Andrews) **13**, 123
Cooke, Josiah Parsons (Richards) (Obit. Notice) **16**, 566
Copper acetylide (Keiser) **14**, 285
Copper and cadmium, separation of (Cushman) **17**, 379
Copper and iron, silicides of (de Chalmot) **19**, 118
Copper, mercury-separation from (Smith and Frankel) **11**, 264
Copper, reduction of nitric acid by (Freer and Higley) **15**, 71
Copper silicide, action of zinc on (de Chalmot) **20**, 437
Copper slag, examination of a (Dunnington, Jarman and McCaleb) **11**, 30

Copper sulphide, the reduction of (Stickney) ... **18,** 502
Copper sulphites (Newbury) ... **14,** 232
Copper, the separation of, from cadmium (Kastle) (Note) ... **11,** 503
Corn or maize kernel, proteids of the (Chittenden and Osborne) ... **13,** 453, 529; **14,** 20
Coronium (Gilpin) (Note) ... **20,** 696
Cotton seed, nitrogenous bases in the (Maxwell) ... **13,** 469
Coumarone (Dohme) ... **13,** 29
  Study of constitution of coumarone.
Cream of tartar, solubility of, in alcohol (Dunnington, Roelofsen and Wenger) ... **14,** 624; **16,** 464
Creatin and its separation (Ladd and Bottenfield) ... **20,** 869
Crotonic aldehyde on alcohol, action of (Newbury and Calkin) **12,** 523
  Formation of tri-ethoxy-butane.
Crotonolactones and mucobromic acid, on certain substituted (Hill and Cornelison) ... **16,** 188, 277
  Preparation of dibromine product; action of oxidizing agents, bromine, aniline and hydriodic acid; reduction and formation of acids.
Crystallography, the elements of (Williams) (Review) ... **12,** 586
Cupriammonium double salts (Richards, Oenslager, Shaw and Whitridge) ... **15,** 642; **17,** 145, 297
Cupric hydride (Bartlett and Merrill) ... **17,** 185
Cuproplumbite, analysis of (Dunnington and DeBell) ... **14,** 620
Cuprous-chloride-acetoxime (Comstock) ... **19,** 490
Cyanacetamide (Hesse) ... **18,** 723
o-Cyanbenzenesulphonic acid (Remsen and Karslake) ... **18,** 819
  Preparation of salts and transformation into *o*-sulphobenzoic acid.
***p*-Cyanbenzenesulphonic acid** (Remsen, Hartmann and Muckenfuss) ... **18,** 159
Cycloamines, researches on the (Wheeler and Barnes) ... **20,** 555
Cycloamidines, pyrimidine derivatives (Wheeler) ... **20,** 481

DAIRYING, the chemistry of (Snyder) (Review) ... **19,** 526
Dana, J. D. (Remsen) (Obit. Notice) ... **17,** 470
Davyum, on the claims of, to recognition as a chemical element (Mallet) ... **20,** 777
Dehydromucic acid (Hill and Sawyer) ... **20,** 177
Densities, determination of gas (Cooke) ... **11,** 509
Dextrose, action of ammonia upon (Stone) ... **17,** 191
Dextrose, constitution of (Orndorff) (Note) ... **12,** 141
Diacetylenyl (Butadiine) from copper acetylene, formation of, (Noyes, A. A., and Tucker) ... **19,** 123
Diacyl anilides (Wheeler, Smith and Warren) ... **19,** 757
Di-amido-sulphocyanbenzene hydrate (Austen) ... **11,** 82
Diamidotrihydroxylphosphoric acid (Stokes) ... **16,** 123

Diamidoorthophosphoric and diamidotrihydroxylphosphoric acids (Stokes) **16,** 123
  Method of preparation; action of nitrous acid; salts.

Diamond, preparation of (Carter) (Note) **15,** 678

Dianthranol- A hydroxyl derivative of dianthracene (Orndorff and Bliss) **18,** 453

Diazobenzene aniline chloride (Kastle and Keiser) **17,** 91
  Action of water, formation of salts, action of caustic potash.

Diazobenzene perbromide (Saunders) **13,** 486

Diazo-benzene, salts of, on methyl and ethyl alcohols under different conditions (Beeson) **16,** 235
  Conditions governing formation of hydrogen or alkoxy product.

Diazobenzene sulphate in isoamyl alcohol, decomposition of (Orndorff and Hopkins) **15,** 518

o-**Diazobenzenesulphonic** acid, action of, on methyl and ethyl alcohol (Franklin) **20,** 455

p-**Diazobenzenesulphonic** acid, action of alcohols with (Remsen and Shober) **15,** 379
  Conditions governing reactions.

m-**Diazobenzenesulphonic** acid, action of certain alcohols with (Shober and Kiefer) **17,** 454
  Action at different pressures.

Diazobenzoic acids, the salts of (Weida) **19,** 552

Diazo compounds, decomposition of (Remsen, Beeson, Dashiell, Graham, Metcalf, Parks and Shober) **11,** 319; **15,** 105, 301, 320, 379; **16,** 235; **19,** 163, 531; **20,** 229, 455

Diazo compounds obtained from some of the nitro-naphthylamines, decomposition with alcohol of the (Orndorff and Cauffman) **14,** 45

Diazo compounds, recent researches on (Remsen) (Report) .. **17,** 206

p-**Diazometatoluenesulphonic** acid, action of alcohols with (Remsen and Metcalf) **15,** 301

Diazomethane (Remsen) (Note) **17,** 218

Diazophenols, and of the salts of chlor- and bromdiazobenzene with ethyl and methyl alcohol, a study of the reaction of (Cameron) **20,** 229

p-**Diazoorthotoluenesulphonic** acid, action of methyl alcohol on (Remsen and Parks) **15,** 320
  Formation of methoxy acid and salts.

p-**Diazotoluenesulphonic** acid, action of methyl alcohol on (Remsen and Dashiell) **15,** 105
  Influence of temperature, pressure and concentration.

p-Diazo-*m*-toluenesulphonic acid, reaction of ethyl and methyl alcohols with (Griffin) **19**, 163
  Decomposition with alcohols in the presence of sodium methylate, sodium carbonate, sodium hydroxide, zinc dust, and calcium carbonate.
p-Diazo-*o*-toluenesulphonic acid, decomposition of, with absolute methyl alcohol in the presence of certain substances, (Moale) **20**, 298
p-Diazotoluene, action of nitrate and sulphate of, on methyl alcohol under various conditions (Chamberlain) **19**, 531
  Formation of *p*-methoxytoluene under different conditions of pressure, formation of toluene from decomposition with sodium methylate, methyl alcohol and caustic potash, alcohol and potassium carbonate, and alcohol and zinc dust.
o-Diazotoluene, action of methyl alcohol on the sulphate of (Bromwell) **19**, 561
(*a*)-*m*-Diazoxylenesulphonic acid, action of alcohols on (Shober and Kiefer) **19**, 381
Di-benzylcarbinamine and its conduct toward nitrous acid (Noyes) **14**, 225
Dibromacroleinoxime (Hill and Allen) **19**, 662
α,β-Dibrombutyric acid (Palmer) **11**, 92
Dibrombutyric cyanide, etherification of (Palmer) **11**, 91
Dibromdiethoxyquinone (Bentley) **20**, 478
Dibromdinitrophenylmalonic ester (Jackson and Bancroft) **12**, 296
Dibromdiphenlycrotonic acid (Hill and Dunlap) **19**, 646
α,β-Dibromhydrocinnamic ester, citradibrompyrotartaric ester, and α,β-dibrompropionic ester, the action of sodium ethylate upon (Leighton) **20**, 133
Dibrommaleinuric acid (Dunlap) **18**, 335
Dibrommetaphenylene diamine (Jackson and Calvert) **18**, 482
Dibutyl-*o*-nitrophenylurea (Swartz) **19**, 317
Dichlorbenzanilide (Wheeler and Boltwood) **18**, 386
β,γ-Dichlor-δ-brompyromucic acid (Hill and Jackson) **12**, 125
Dichlordiamyloxyquinone (Jackson and Oenslager) **18**, 9
Dichlordiphenylcrotonic acid (Hill and Dunlap) **19**, 642
Dichlorformanilide (Wheeler and Boltwood) **18**, 385
Dichlormaleinuric acid (Dunlap) **18**, 333
Dichlormethoxyquinonedibenzoylmethylacetal, oxide of (Jackson and Torrey) **20**, 395
γ-Dichlorpyromucic acid (Hill and Jackson) **12**, 112
Dichlor-salicylic acid (Hecht) **12**, 502
Dictionary of applied chemistry (Thorpe) (Review) **12**, 280; **14**, 246; **15**, 676
Dictionary of chemistry (Watts) (Review) **11**, 501
Diethylacetic acid (Hesse) **18**, 749

Diethylcyanacetic acid (Hesse) **18,** 748

Diethoxypyrotartaric acid (Leighton)........................ **20,** 144

Diethyl-*o*-nitrophenylurea (Swartz) **19,** 317

Digestion, artificial vs. animal (Ladd)........................ **11,** 169

Dihydro-cis-campholytic acid, derivatives of (Noyes and Harris) **18,** 692

Dihydroxybenzoic acid (Bromwell) **19,** 574

Diimidotriphosphoric acid (Stokes)............................ **18,** 656

p-Diketo-hexamethylene (Nef) **12,** 463

p-Diketo-hexamethylene-tetracarboxylic ether (Nef)............ **12,** 379

Dilution law, the (Jones) (Report).............................. **18,** 343

2,3-Dimethylbutane, bromine derivatives of (Wheeler) **20,** 148

Dimethyl-*o*-nitrophenylurea (Swartz) **19,** 316

Dinitranisic acid (Jackson and Ittner) **19,** 209

Dinitrocarboxylphenylmalonic ester (Jackson and Ittner) **19,** 22

Dinitrotoluidine (Jackson and Ittner) **19,** 5

Dioxybenzoyl-benzene-sulphonic acid (Remsen and Linn) **11,** 77

Dioxybenzoyl-benzene-sulphonic acid and sulphon-fluorescein (Blackshear) **14,** 455

Salts of acid; action of acids and heat.

Dioxymaleic acid, the so-called (Hendrixson) **12,** 325

Dioxy-pyromellithic ether (Nef)................................ **12,** 379

Diphenylbiphenyl, synthesis of, and its identification as benzerythrene (Noyes and Ellis) **17,** 620

Dissociation of electrolytes as measured by the boiling-point method (Jones and King) **19,** 753

Dissociation of salts into their ions by water of crystallization (Linebarger) **14,** 604

Distillation in a vacuum (Freer).............................. **18,** 585

Dittmar, W. (Obit. Notice) **14,** 259

Dolomitic marble from Texas, Md., analysis of (Buck) **19,** 234

Dopplesalzen, Vorlesungen über Bildung und Spaltung von (van 't Hoff) (Review)...................................... **19,** 530

Dosage, Recueil de Procedes de (Arth) (Review) **20,** 165

Double halides, a review of some recent work on (Herty) **18,** 290

Double halides of antimony and potassium (Herty)........... **16,** 490

Double halides, nature and structure of (Remsen)............ **11,** 291

Double halides of lead and potassium (Herty)................ **15,** 81

Double halides, on the peroxides and so-called (Carnegie).... **15,** 1

Double halides, researches on the (Remsen, Brigham, Herty, Richardson and Saunders)................................ **14,** 81

Salts of tin, lead, manganese, antimony and bismuth.

Double salts in solution (Linebarger)........................ **15,** 337

Douglas, S. H. (Obit. Notice)................................ **12,** 588

Drying and deliquescence of certain salts (Smither) **19,** 227

Lithium chloride; calcium chloride; calcium nitrate; magnesium chloride and nitrate.

EISENGALLUSTINTEN (Schluttig und Neumann) (Review) **13,** 142
Electrical chemical experiments, introduction to (Oettel) (Review) **20,** 165
Electric arc, practical use in the laboratory of the (Walker) .. **18,** 323
Electric furnace, a new (Renouf) (Note) **15,** 374
Electricity through gases, the discharge of (Thompson) (Review) **20,** 783
Elektrizitaet, die Lehre von der (Wiedermann) (Review) **15,** 606; **16,** 563; **18,** 259
Electro-chemical analysis (Smith) (Review) **13,** 212
Elektrochemie auf Experimenteller Basis, Grundzuge der Wissenschaftlichen (Lupke) (Review) **18,** 83
Elektrochemie, Grundriss der (Jahn) (Review) **18,** 82
Elektrochemie, Grundzuge der (Lob) (Review) **19,** 915
Elektrochemie, Jahrbuch der (Review) · **18,** 262, 865; **19,** 914; **20,** 784
Electrochemie, Lehrbuch der (Le Blanc) (Review) **18,** 521
Electrochemie, ihre Geschichte und Lehre (Ostwald) (Review) **16,** 565; **18,** 341
Elektrochemische, Uebungsaufgaben (Oettel) (Review) **19,** 622
Electrochemistry, practical exercises in (Oettel) (Review) **20,** 252
Electrochemistry, the elements of (Le Blanc) (Review) **18,** 867
Electrolysis of metallic phosphates in acid solution (Smith) **12,** 329
Electrolytes, dissociation of, as measured by the boiling-point method (Jones and King) **19,** 753
Electrolytes, the dissociation of, as determined by solubility experiments (Humphreys) (Report) **17,** 708
Electrolytic dissociation-hypothesis of Arrhenius (Loeb) (Report) **12,** 506
Electrolytic dissociation of acids in solution (Bancroft) (Note) .. **15,** 223
Electrolytic dissociation of some acids, heat of (Kortright) **18,** 365
Electrolytic separations (Smith and Frankel) **12,** 104, 428
Electrolytic separations (Smith and Muhr) **13,** 417
Electromotive force of metallic salts (Speyers) **12,** 254
Electrosyntheses by the direct union of anions of weak organic acids (Weems) **16,** 569
Electrosyntheses, organic (Mulliken) **15,** 523
Elektrolyse der Metalle, Theorie und Praxis der Analytischen (Neumann) (Review) **19,** 622
Elektro-metallurgie, die Gewinnung der Metalle unter vermittlung des elektrischen Stromes (Borschers) (Review) **18,** 520
Elements of chemistry (Freer) (Review) **18,** 524
Elements of chemistry (Williams) (Review) **20,** 83
Elementary chemistry, an (White) (Review) **17,** 71
Elementary chemistry, inorganic and organic, lessons in (Roscoe) (Review) **13,** 144
Elementary chemistry, a text-book of (Barker) (Review) **14,** 249

Elements of modern chemistry (Wurtz) (Review).............. **18**, 265
Engineering chemistry (Stillman) (Review).................. **19**, 415
Ergebnisse Spektroskopischer und Spektrophotometrischer Beobachtungen, Tafeln und Tabellen zur Darstellung (Englemann) (Review).. **20**, 86
Estragol (Orndorff, Terrasse, and Morton)................ **19**, 848, 853
(1,2)-**Ethanedisulphonic** acid (Kohler)...................... **19**, 732
Etherion (Gilpin) (Note).................................. **20**, 873
Ethers of the sulphonic acids by alcohols, saponification of the (Kastle and Murrill)... **17**, 290
Effect of increase of temperature and introduction of halogens.
γ-**Ethoxybutyric** acid (Noyes and Goodhue).................. **19**, 775
β-**Ethoxycinnamic** ester (Leighton)............ .... **20**, 136
Ethoxycitraconic ester (Leighton)........................ **20**, 141
Ethoxydinitrobenzoic acid (Jackson and Ittner)............... **19**, 215
p-**Ethoxyorthotoluenesulphonic** acid (Dashiell)............... **15**, 126
δ-**Ethoxyvalerianic** acid (Noyes and Stone).................. **19**, 779
Ethyl and methyl alcohols, on the reaction of, with *p*-diazo-*m*-toluenesulphonic acid (Griffin)............................. **19**, 163
Ethyl *p*-brombenzenesulphonate, action of water, acids and salts on (Kastle, Murrill and Frazer)............................ **19**, 894
Ethylchlorsilicates (Stokes)............................... **14**, 438
Ethyl diacetyl-hydroquinone-tetra-carboxylate (Nef)........... **11**, 13
Ethyl diacetyl-*p*-diketo-hexamethylene-tetra-carboxylate (Nef).. **11**, 15
Ethylene-lactic acid (Renouf) (Note)........................ **12**, 217
Ethylenesulphonic acid (Kohler)............................ **19**, 740
Ethylic acetosuccinate, action of ammonia and alkylamines on (Emery)....................................... .... **13**, 85
Ethylic camphoroxalate (Tingle)................... **19**, 397; **20**, 331
Ethylpyromucictetrachloride (Hill and Jackson)............... **12**, 24
Ethyl quinone-diimido-tetracarboxylate (Nef).................. **11**, 5
Preparation and action with phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, ammonia and bromine.
Eupatorin, the active principle of Eupatorium Perfoliatum (Shamel).. **14**, 224
Exhaled air, new researches proving that the poisonous effects of, is not due to carbon dioxide (de Roode) (Note).............. **11**, 287
Explosive materials (Wisser) (Review)...................... **20**, 785

FAT-EXTRACTING apparatus, a simplified (Crawley) (Note) **11**, 507
Fat, use of charcoal in the determination of (Patterson)........ **12**, 261
Fatty bodies, behavior during germination (Maxwell).......... **13**, 16
Fatty bodies in vegetable organisms, estimation of (Maxwell).. **13**, 13
Feeding stuffs, use of animal charcoal in the determination of fat in (Patterson).. **12**, 261
Fehling's solution, note on (Tingle)......................... **20**, 126

Fermentation without cells (Remsen) (Note) **20**, 699
Ferric chloride and ferrous chloride, behavior of ammonia towards (Miller) **17**, 570
Ferric chloride, on the solubility of (Talbot) **19**, 52
Ferric hydroxide in precipitation, a study of (Hall) **19**, 512
Fire extinguisher, analysis of a (Dunnington and Baird) **11**, 38
Fischer, address of Emil, before the Berlin Scientific Society (Weida) (Report) **16**, 159
Flax-seed, proteids of the (Osborne) **14**, 629
Fluorine, density, color and spectrum of (Orndorff) (Note) **12**, 286
Foods, their composition and analysis (Blyth) (Review) **18**, 866
Formamide and its sodium and silver salts (Freer and Sherman) **20**, 223
Formanilide (Wheeler, Smith and Warren) **19**, 765
Formanilide (Freer and Sherman) **18**, 579
Formanilide, action of chlorcarbonic ethyl ester on (Wheeler and Metcalf) **19**, 217
Formhydroxamic acid (Jones) **20**, 28
Formic acid, constitution of some derivatives of (Freer and Sherman) **18**, 562
    Preparation of formylphenylhydrazine; action of sodium and ethyl iodide, benzoyl chloride and sodium ethylate.
Formic acid, specific gravities of water solutions of (Richardson and Allaire) **19**, 149
Formic acid, determination of, by titration with potassium permanganate (Jones) **17**, 539
Formic acid, on the preparation of (Lengfeld) (Note) **14**, 259
Formic ether, action of sodium on (Freer and Sherman) **18**, 581
Formylacetanilide (Wheeler) **18**, 698; **19**, 134
Formylbenzanilide (Wheeler, Boltwood and Walden) . **18**, 385; **19**, 135
Formylbenzenesulphanilide (Wheeler, Smith and Warren) **19**, 759
Formylbenzorthotoluide (Wheeler and Boltwood) **18**, 387; **19**, 136
Formyl compounds, proof of some aromatic (Comstock and Clapp) **13**, 525
Formylphenylhydrazide (Freer and Sherman) **18**, 572
Formylphenylurethane (Wheeler and Metcalf) **19**, 226
Four Electrique, le (Moissan) (Review) **19**, 623
Fresenius, C. R. (Obit. Notice) **19**, 812
Fuels, the calorific power of (Poole) (Review) **20**, 519
Fumaric acid, synthesis of (Keiser) **12**, 99
Furfuracrylic acid, derivatives of (Gibson and Kahnweiler) **12**, 314
    Bromine derivatives.
Furfurol with aromatic bases, condensation-products of (de Chalmot) **14**, 310

GAS analysis, methods of (Hempel) (Review) **14**, 248
Gas Analysen, Tabellen für (Lunge) (Review) **19**, 706
Gas and fuel analysis for beginners (Gill) (Review) **19**, 162

Gas battery, a physical-chemical study of the (Jones) (Report) · **18,** 515
Gas densities, new method of determining (Cooke) **11,** 509
Gas generator and device for dissolving solids, a convenient (Richards) **20,** 189
Gases, occlusion of, by the oxides of metals (Richards and Rogers) **15,** 567; **20,** 702
Oxides of zinc, nickel, magnesium, cadmium, mercury, lead and bismuth.
Gases of the atmosphere, the (Ramsay) (Review) **19,** 239
Gases, oxidation and chemical properties of (Phillips) **16,** 163, 255, 340, 406
Oxidation of gases; composition of natural gas and origin of gas and petroleum.
Gases, permeation of hot platinum by (Randall)............ **19,** 682
Gas-generator, a self-regulating (Hillyer)............ **12,** 228
Gas manufacture, a text-book of (Hornby) (Review) **18,** 523
General chemistry (Long) (Review) **20,** 785
General chemistry, laboratory experiments in (Sanger) (Review) **18,** 522
General chemistry, outlines of (Ostwald) (Review) **13,** 142
General chemistry (Sanger) (Review)............ **18,** 522
Genth, Frederick Augustus (Randall) (Obit. Notice) **15,** 222
Geschichte der Chemie (von Meyer) (Review)............ **11,** 429
Gibbs' fund for chemical research (Remsen) (Note)............ **14,** 252
Glauconite, analysis of (Dunnington, Corse and Baskerville) .. **14,** 627
Gliadin (Teller)............ **19,** 65
Glutarimide (Seldner) **17,** 532
Glyceric acid, an optically active (Renouf) (Note) **13,** 278
Glycerol, electrolytic oxidation of (Stone and McCay)............ **15,** 656
Gold, revision of the atomic weight of (Mallet)............ **12,** 73, 182
Grape sugar, the configuration of, and its isomers (Stone) (Report) **14,** 399
Grundlagen der Chemie (Mendelejeff) (Review)...... **13,** 139; **14,** 251
Grundwald's mathematical spectrum analysis (Ames) (Report) · **11,** 138
Gypsum and anhydrite, comparison of the rates of solution of (Dunnington and McCaleb) **11,** 31

HALOGENS in acids, influence of the substitution of, upon the rate and limit of esterification (Lichty)............ **17,** 27
Halogens in organic halides, simple tests for (Kastle and Beatty) **19,** 412
Heat, the theory of (Preston) (Review) **16,** 565
Hectane and octane at high temperatures, decomposition of (Worstall and Burwell)............ **19,** 615
Helium (Randall) (Report)............ **18,** 252
Helium (Note)............ **17,** 630
Heptamethylene derivatives, experiments on the synthesis of (Freer and Perkin)............ **11,** 168
Heptaphosphonitrilic chloride (Stokes) **19,** 792
Hexahydroxylylic acid (Noyes)............ **18,** 690

Hexametaphosphimic acid (Stokes) **20**, 755
Hexamethylene, derivatives of (Freer and Perkin) **11**, 165
Hexamethylene-glycol diethyl ether and other ethers from trimethylene glycol, synthesis of (Noyes, Chase, Van Everen, Goodhue, Tozier and Stone) **19**, 766
Hexaphosphonitrilic chloride (Stokes) **19**, 791
History of chemistry (von Meyer) (Review) **13**, 506
History of chemistry, a short (Venable) (Review) **17**, 72
von **Hofmann, A. W.** (Remsen) (Obit. Notice) **14**, 329
Honey-dew and honey from pine tree (Wiley) **13**, 24
Hoppe-Seyler, F. (Gilpin) (Obit. Notice) **17**, 799
Hülfsbuch zur Ausfuhrüng chemischer arbeiten für Chemiker u. s. w. (Schwanert) (Review) **14**, 247
Hunt, T. Sterry (Randall) (Obit. Notice) **14**, 258
Hydrazides, formation of, by the action of phyenylhydrazine upon organic acids in the cold (Leighton) **20**, 676
  Action with formic, propionic, isobutyric, isocaproic, heptoic, and acetylenedicarboxylic acids.
Hydrazine (Remsen) (Note) **11**, 142
Hydrazine hydrate and the diammonium halogen salts (Remsen) (Report) **13**, 209
Hydrazoic acid (Renouf) (Report) **12**, 587
Hydrazoic acid, the preparation of (Randall) (Note) **13**, 281, 284; **14**, 78, 479
Hydriodic acid, properties of liquid (Norris and Cottrell) **18**, 96
  Action on metals, oxides, non-metallic substances and gases.
Hydriodic acid (Kastle and Bullock) **18**, 109
Hydrobromic and hydriodic acid, preparation of (Kastle and Bullock) **18**, 105
  By use of moth balls for the former and resin and sand for the latter.
Hydrochloric acid, electrolysis of (Higley and Howard) **18**, 584
Hydro-electric effect of stretching metals (Barus) **12**, 152
Hydrogen and bromine, on the effect of light on the combination of, at high temperatures (Kastle and Beatty) **20**, 159
Hydrogen containing carbon as an impurity (Morley) **12**, 460
Hydrogen, liquid (Note) **20**, 608
Hydrogen, on the quantitative determination of, by means of palladous chloride (Campbell and Hart) **18**, 294
Hydrogen peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, molecular weight of (Orndorff and White) **15**, 347
Hydrogen peroxide, anhydrous (Newall) (Note) **17**, 222
Hydrogen peroxide, the reaction of, with chromic acid and the chromates (Randall) (Report) **11**, 578
Hydrogen peroxide, the use of, in quantitative analysis, and the methods of determining it (Jones) (Report) **12**, 275

Hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis, a reagent to replace (Fay) (Note) **17**, 308
Hydroxylamine, free (Randall) (Note) **14**, 76
Hydroxylamine, on the constitution of (Keiser) (Report) **11**, 480
Hydroxylauronic acid (Noyes) **18**, 687
Hypochlorous acid in alkaline solution (Austen) **11**, 80

ILMENITE, analysis of a variety of (Peek) **19**, 232
Imido-1,2-Diazodicarboxylic acid (Michael, Luehn, and Higbee) **20**, 384
Imido-1,2-diazol derivatives, formation of, from aromatic azimides and esters of acetylenecarboxylic acids (Michael, Luehn, and Higbee) **20**, 377
Imido esters (Wheeler and Walden) **19**, 129
Imido-ethers of carbonic acid (Lengfeld and Stieglitz) **17**, 98
Indian grass oils (Dodge) **11**, 456; **12**, 553
Industrial chemistry, recent progress in (Newbury) (Report) **11**, 124, 199; **12**, 269; **13**, 131, 490
Industrial organic chemistry (Sadtler) (Review) **14**, 72
Infusorial earth, analysis of (Smither) **19**, 235
Inorganic acids, complex (Gibbs) **17**, 73, 167
Complex tungstates and molybdates.
Inorganic chemical preparations (Thorp) (Review) **19**, 527
Inorganic chemistry according to the periodic law (Venable and Howe) (Review) **20**, 875
Inorganic chemistry, a laboratory manual of (Williams) (Review) **19**, 417
Inorganic chemistry (Ramsay) (Review) **14**, 73
Inorganic chemistry (Newth) (Review) **17**, 139
Inorganic chemistry (Roscoe and Lunt) (Review) **16**, 656
Inorganic general chemistry (Freer) (Review) **17**, 69
Insurance chemistry, a technological dictionary of (Harris) (Review) **18**, 141
Iodimidomethyl benzoate (Wheeler and Walden) **19**, 138
Iodine-absorption of some of the rarer fatty oils (Dunnington and Roelofsen) **16**, 467
Iodine, combination of sulphur with (Linebarger) **17**, 33
Iodine, detection of, in organic compounds (Marsh) **11**, 240
Iodomercurates of organic bases (Prescott) **14**, 606
Iodonium bases (Remsen) (Note) **17**, 216
Iodosobenzoic acid (Randall) (Note) **14**, 478
Iridium from paladium and platinum, separation of (Smith) **14**, 435
Iron, aluminium, chromium, manganese, zinc, nickel and cobalt, rapid method for the qualitative separation of (Cushman) **19**, 606
Iron-carbon-oxide (Randall) (Note) **14**, 80
Iron, chemical analysis of (Blair) (Review) **11**, 214; **14**, 70
Iron, determination of, in presence of hydrochloric acid by means of potassium permanganate (Krauss) (Note) **11**, 360

Iron, separation of, in rock analysis (Chatard) **13**, 106
Iron, silicides of copper and (de Chalmot) **19**, 118
Iron titrations, stannous-chloride method for (Mahon) **15**, 360
Isoanethol (Orndorff, Terrasse and Morton) **19**, 851, 860
Iso-anilides, researches on the (Comstock and Wheeler) **13**, 514
Isoanilides (Wheeler and Walden) **19**, 129
p-**Isobutyl** phenol, action of acid chlorides on the methyl ether of (Dains) **17**, 114
p-**Isobutyl** phenol, bromine derivatives of (Dains and Rothrock) **17**, 113
p-**Isobutylphenoxyacetic** acid (Bradley and Kniffen) **19**, 70
Isocyanides, addition-products of the aromatic (Smith) **16**, 372
  Addition-products with sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, alcohols, etc.
Isopropyl-*p*-nitrophenylurethane (Swartz) **19**, 318
Iso-*p*-sulphaminebenzoic acid (Remsen and Muckenfuss) **18**, 361

JAHRBUCH der Chemie (Review) **14**, 480; **16**, 158; **20**, 877

KALE, turnip, salad and okra, analysis of (Dunnington and Tinsley) **14**, 625
Kalender für Elektrochemiker u. s. w. (Neuberger) (Review) **19**, 917
Kekulé's benzene theory, celebration of the 20th anniversary of (Renouf) (Note) **12**, 287
Kekulé, A. (Obit. Notice) **18**, 789
Kekulé monument (Remsen) (Note) **20**, 344
α-**Ketobenzmorpholine** and α-benzparaoxazine derivatives (Wheeler and Barnes) **20**, 555
Ketone from pinene derivatives (Urban and Kremers) **16**, 404
Ketones, constitution of aliphatic, and action of sodium on acetone (Freer) **13**, 308
Kjeldahl method, some modifications of the (de Roode) (Note) **11**, 506
Kohlenhydrate, kurzes Handbuch der (Tollens) (Review) **18**, 256
Kopp, Hermann (Randall) (Obit. Notice) **14**, 257
Krüss, G., (Renouf) (Obit. Notice) **17**, 472
Krypton, neon, metargon and coronium—Recently discovered constituents of the atmosphere (Gilpin) (Note) **20**, 696

LABELS, chemical laboratory (Symons) (Review) **11**, 434
Laboratory calculations and specific gravity tables (Adriance) (Review) **19**, 418
Laboratory manual (Richardson) (Review) **16**, 654
Laboratory practice (Cooke) (Review) **14**, 247
Lactic acid, a new optically active (Renouf) (Note) **13**, 277
Lactic acid, inactive, the active components of (Randall) (Report) **15**, 65
Lactimide, the molecular weight of (Richardson and Adams) **20**, 129
Lapachic acid, constitution of (Hooker and Greene) **11**, 393
Lapachic acid in Bethabarra wood (Greene and Hooker) **11**, 267

Lavoisier, centenary commemoration of (Report) **16**, 476
Layers, formation of, in solutions of salts in mixtures of water and organic liquids (Linebarger) **14**, 380
Lead and ammonium, double chlorides of (Randall) **15**, 494
Lead and potassium, double halides of (Herty) **15**, 81, 357
Lead bromide, action of light on (Norris) **17**, 189
Lead chromate, combustion with (de Roode) **12**, 226
Lead, double halides of (Remsen and Herty) **14**, 107
Lead oxide, hydrated (Luedeking) **13**, 120
Lecithines, biological function of the (Maxwell) **13**, 428; **15**, 185
Lecture experiment apparatus (Noyes) **13**, 553
Lecture experiments (Austen) **11**, 270
Legumes, soluble carbohydrates in seeds of (Maxwell) **12**, 265
Liebig und Wöhler's Briefwechsel in den Jahren 1829–73, aus (Hofmann) (Review) **11**, 415
Light, action of, on silver chloride (Hitchcock) **11**, 474
Light, action of, on some organic acids in the presence of uranium salts (Fay) **18**, 269
Decomposition of oxalic, malonic, succinic, tartaric, isobutyric, propionic and acetic acids.
Light, effect of, on the displacement of bromine and iodine from organic bromides and iodides (Kastle and Beatty) **19**, 139
Limonene and its derivatives (Kremers) **17**, 692
Liquid hydrogen (Note) **20**, 608
Liquids, the molecular complexity of (Randall) (Report) **17**, 461

MACKINTOSH, J. B. (Obit. Notice) **13**, 430
Magnesium, atomic weight of, as determined by composition of its oxide (Burton and Vorce) **12**, 219
Magnesium oxide, dissociation of, by means of metallic magnesium (Morse and White) **13**, 128
Magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to contain acetyl or to be of ketonic origin (Wolff) (Report) **15**, 59
Magnetism, effect of, on chemical action (Loeb) **13**, 145
Magnetism on chemical action, influence of (Wolff) **17**, 122
Maleïc anhydride, action of urea and primary amines on (Dunlap and Phelps) **19**, 492
Formation of maleüric acid; formation of tolylmaleämic acids and β-naphthylmaleämic acid.
Maleüric acid (Dunlap and Phelps) **19**, 493
Preparation from maleïc anhydride.
Malonic acid derivatives (Curtiss) **19**, 698
Malonic nitrile and some of its derivatives (Hesse) **18**, 723
Manganese, double halides of (Remsen and Saunders) **14**, 127
Manganous sulphate, the hydrates of (Linebarger) **15**, 225
Manual of chemistry (Luff) (Review) **14**, 551
Manual of chemistry (Storer and Lindsay) (Review) **16**, 655

Marble, analysis of (Dunnington and De Bell) **14**, 626
Marble, analysis of dolomitic (Buck) **19**, 234
Maschinellen Hilfsmittel der chemischen Technik, die (Parnicke) (Review) **17**, 202
Mass action, law of (Trevor) **17**, 372
Mathematical chemistry, the principles of (Helm) (Review) ... **20**, 87
Mathematische Behandlung der Naturwissenschaften, Einfuhrung in die (Nernst) (Review) **18**, 264
Mathematischen Chemie, Grundzüge des (Helm) (Review) **17**, 200
Matter, the condition of, in the vicinity of the critical point (Blackshear) (Report) **11**, 575
Mécanique chimique, introduction à la (Duhem) (Review) **16**, 157
Mechanique chimique Fondu sur la Thermodynamique, Traite Elementaire de (Duhem) (Review) **19**, 621, 916
Medical and pharmaceutical chemistry (Bartley) (Review) **20**, 877
Melting-point and critical temperature, an empirical relation between (Clarke) **18**, 618
Menthene (Sieker and Kremers) **14**, 291
Menthene nitrosochloride and some of its derivatives (Richtmann and Kremers) **18**, 762
Mercaptides on quinones, action of (Grindley and Sammis) **19**, 290
Mercuric and sodium chlorides, solubility of, in ether (Linebarger) **16**, 214
Mercurous hypochlorsulphite (Remsen and Gilpin) **14**, 182
Mercury formanilide (Wheeler and McFarland) **18**, 542
Mercury-separation from copper, electrolytic method applied to (Smith and Frankel) **11**, 264
Mercury, some double halides of (Swan) **20**, 613
Metallic films and incandescent vapors of the metals, colors and absorption-spectra of thin (Dudley) **14**, 185
Metallic oxides, solubility of, in normal potassium salts of tartaric and other organic acids (Kahlenberg and Hillyer) **16**, 94
Metallic salts, electromotive force of (Speyers) **12**, 254; **13**, 472
Metals, action on nitric acid (Freer and Higley) **15**, 71
Metals, a tabular atlas of the chemistry of the metals of the alkalies, caesium, rubidium and potassium (Sleeper) (Review) **19**, 913
Metals, electrolytic determination of (Gibbs) **13**, 570
Metals, notes on the rapid preparation of refractory, at high temperatures (Renouf) (Note) **15**, 377
Metals on nitric acid (Higley) **17**, 18
Metamidophenol and its derivatives (Ikuta) **15**, 39
Metanethol, fluid and solid (Orndorff, Terrasse and Morton) **19**, 849, 850, 854, 858
Metaphosphimic acids (Stokes) **20**, 740
Preparation of pentametaphosphimic acid and salts;

decomposition of acid; preparation of triimidotetraphosphoric acid and salts and decomposition of acid; preparation of amidoheximidoheptaphosphoric acid and salts; amides of metaphosphimic acids.

Metargon (Gilpin) (Note) **20,** 696

Methenylphenylparatolylamidines, on the non-existence of four (Wheeler and Johnson) **19,** 367; **20,** 853

Methol group (Urban and Kremers) **16,** 395

Methylamine nitrate (Richtmann and Kremers) **18,** 771

o-**Methoxysulphaminebenzoic** acid (Bromwell) **19,** 574

o-**Methoxysulphaminebenzoic** acid, action of potassium hydroxide on (Walker) **19,** 578

Formation of orthoxysulphaminebenzoic acid; Ba-, Ca-, Na-, and Ag- salts; decomposition with hydrochloric acid.

Methoxysulphaminetoluic acid (Shober and Kiefer) **19,** 392

p-**Methoxy**-*o*-**sulphobenzoic** acid and some of its derivatives (Moale) **20,** 288

o-**Methoxytoluene** (Bromwell) **19,** 567

o-**Methoxytoluenesulphonic** acid (Bromwell) **19,** 569

(*a*)-*m*-**Methoxyxylenesulphonic** acid (Shober and Kiefer) **19,** 386

Methyl alcohol, action of, on nitrate and sulphate of *p*-diazotoluene under various conditions (Chamberlain) **19,** 531

Methylamines, action of the halogens on the (Remsen and Norris) **18,** 90

Methylfurfurol and methylpyromucic acid (Hill and Jennings) .. **15,** 159

Isolation from wood; formation of salts and decomposition with water.

Methylic camphoroxalate (Tingle) **20,** 335

Methylmucophenoxybromate (Hill and Widtsoe) **19,** 632

α-**Methyl**-β-**phenylglutaric** acid (Avery and Fossler) **20,** 516

n-**Methylphenylmethylpyrimidon** (Wheeler) **20,** 489

Methylpropylketone and acetophenone, action of sodium upon (Freer and Lachman) **19,** 878

Methylpyromucic acid (Hill and Jennings) **15,** 159

Methylpyromucic into aldehydopyromucic and dehydromucic acids, on the conversion of (Hill and Sawyer) **20,** 169

Methylpyromucyl chloride (Hill and Sawyer) **20,** 171

Meyer, Lothar (Remsen) (Obit. Notice) **17,** 471

Meyer, Victor (Remsen) (Obit. Notice) **19,** 810

Microchemical analysis, a manual of (Behrens) (Review) **16,** 653

Milk, its nature and composition (Aikman) (Review) **18,** 628

Millet hay, an active principle in (Ladd) **20,** 861

Mineral condensation in chemistry, the coefficient of (Hunt) ... **12,** 565

Mineralien, Tabellarische Uebersicht der (Review) **20,** 343

Mineralogy, crystallography and blowpipe analysis, the elements of (Moses) (Review) **17,** 629

Mineralogy, manual of determinative (Brush) (Review) **19**, 81
Mineralogy, manual of determinative (Brush and Penfield) (Review) **20**, 879
Mineral tallow from Vermont (Smoot) **19**, 233
Mixture, a vexatious, for qualitative analysis (Austen) (Note) **11**, 286
Molecular and atomic refraction (Edwards) **17**, 473
Molecular weights as indicated by the boiling-points of their solutions (Wiley) **11**, 469
Molecular weights by boiling-point method, apparatus for determining (Orndorff and Cameron) **17**, 517
Molecular weights, on Raoult's method for the determination of (Moulton) **11**, 67
Molecular weights by boiling-point method, apparatus for determining (Hite) **17**, 507
Molekelgewichtsbestimmung, der Praxis der (Biltz) (Review) **20**, 434
Molekulargewichtsbestimmung nach der Beckmannschen, Gefrier- und Siedepunkts Methode, Anleitung zur (Fuchs) (Review) **18**, 263
Monamidophosphoric acid (Stokes) **16**, 154
Monium (Gilpin) (Note) **20**, 873
Monochloracetic and monobromacetic acids, decomposition of salts of (Kastle and Keiser) **15**, 471
Mono-*o*-nitrocarbanilide (Swartz) **19**, 315
Mucobromylbromide, action of aluminium chloride and benzol upon (Hill and Dunlap) **19**, 641
Mucochloric acid (Hill and Dunlap) **19**, 641
Mucochloryl chloride, mucobromyl bromide, action of aluminium chloride and benzol upon (Hill and Dunlap) **19**, 641
Mucophenoxybromoxime (Hill and Widtsoe) **19**, 631
Mucophenoxychloric and mucophenoxybromic acids, on the oximes of (Hill and Widtsoe) **19**, 627

NAPHTALINDERIVATE, Tabellarische Uebersicht der (Reverdin-Fulda) (Review) **16**, 233
Naphthalene tetrabromide (Orndorff and Moyer) **19**, 262
Naphthalene with alcohol, decomposition of some diazo compounds of (Orndorff and Kortright) **13**, 153
β-Naphthylmaleämic acid (Dunlap and Phelps) **19**, 495
Natural waters, color standard for (Hazen) **14**, 300
Neon (Gilpin) (Note) **20**, 696
Neutral solvents, the influence of (Lengfeld) (Report) **13**, 71
Newlands, J. A. R. (Gilpin) (Obituary notice) **20**, 788
Nickel and iron, separation of (Campbell and Andrews) **17**, 164
Nickel, the action of carbon monoxide on (Randall) (Report) **13**, 70
Nitranilic acid (Nef) **11**, 18
Nitraniline, action of bromine on (Wheeler) **17**, 697

Nitrates in potable waters, colorimetric method of determining (Hooker) **11**, 249

Nitrates, some relations among the hydrates of the metallic (Kastle) **20**, 814

Nitric acid, action on acetone on (Newbury and Orndorff) **12**, 517

Nitric acid, action of metals on (Higley) **17**, 18

Nitric acid, action of nascent hydrogen and nascent oxygen on (Hall) **13**, 564

Nitric acid, lecture experiments with (Austen) **11**, 172

Nitric acid, reduction of, by copper (Freer and Higley) **15**, 71

Nitric acid, reduction of, by silver (Higley and Davis) **18**, 587

Nitric ethers, decomposition of, by alkaline solutions (Mixter) .. **13**, 507

Nitriles on organic acids (Colby and Dodge) **13**, 1

Nitrites of some amines (Noyes and Ballard) **16**, 449

Nitrites of some amines (Noyes) **15**, 539

Nitrites of diethyl-, dipropyl- and diisobutylamines.

4-Nitro-2-aminobenzoic acid and its behavior with alkyl and acyl halides, on the silver salt of (Wheeler and Barnes) **20**, 217

p-**Nitrobenzoic** acid, electrolytic reduction of, in sulphuric acid solution (Noyes and Clement) **16**, 511

p-**Nitrocarbanilide** (Swartz) **19**, 319

Nitro compounds, compound obtained from sodic ethylate and certain aromatic (Jackson and Ittner) **19**, 199

p-**Nitrocyanbenzenesulphonic** acid (Remsen and Gray) **19**, 509

Nitrodiazobenzenes and the diazobenzoic acids with methyl alcohol, the reaction of salts of the (Weida) **19**, 547

Nitrogen, absorption by plants of atmospheric (Atwater and Woods) **12**, 526

Nitrogen, absorption of, during slow oxidation (Randall) (Note) **12**, 71

Nitrogen halogen compounds (Lengfeld and Stieglitz) **15**, 215, 504; **16**, 370

Nitrogen in water, determination of the total, by Kjeldahl process (Leffmann and Beam) **11**, 274

Nitrogen, on the existence of pentaethyl (Lachman) **18**, 372

Nitrogen, the relation of trivalent to pentavalent (Lachman) **20**, 283

Action of nitrosamines with hydrochloric acid, zinc ethyl, and hydroxylamine.

Nitrogen, the relative behavior of chemically prepared and of atmospheric, in the liquid state (Note) **17**, 141

Nitroheptane (Worstall) **20**, 210

Nitrohexane (Worstall) **20**, 207

Nitrooctane (Worstall) **20**, 213

Nitro-naphthylamines, decomposition with alcohol of the (Orndorff and Caufman) **14**, 45

Nitroparaffins and acylated derivatives of hydroxylamine, on salts of (Jones) **20**, 1

m-**Nitrophenyl isocyanate** (Folin) **19**, 338
p-**Nitrophenyl isocyanate** (Swartz) **19**, 318
m-**Nitrophenylurea** (Folin) **19**, 338
o-**Nitrophenylurea** (Swartz) **19**, 316
o-**Nitrophenylurethane** (Swartz) **19**, 312
Nitrosoanilidodinitrotoluol (Jackson and Ittner) **19**, 11
Nitroso-menthene (Richtman and Kremers) **18**, 769
Nitroso-phenol, the ethers of (Bridge) **14**, 276
p-**Nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid** (Kastle) **11**, 177
Preparation of acid, chloride, amide, and ethers; action of water and ammonia on the ethers.
p-**Nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid, isomeric chlorides of** (Remsen and Gray) **19**, 496
Nomenclature, an international conference on chemical (Armstrong) (Report) **15**, 50
Normal liquids, on the specific gravity of mixtures of (Linebarger) **18**, 429

Notes.
ACID pump, a simple (L. M. Dennis) **11**, 218
Alkali metals, preservation of the (E. Renouf) **13**, 588
Aluminium alcoholates (W. Tistchenko) **18**, 706
Aluminium, on the valence of (R. de Roode) **11**, 288
Ammonium chloride, the vapor-density of (W. W. Randall) . **14**, 79
Atoms in space, on the arrangement of the, in molecules containing nitrogen (I. Remsen) **12**, 143
Avogadro, life of (R. de Roode) **11**, 289

BAKING powder, the chemical examination of (J. H. Holmes) **12**, 282
Barium picrate, the water of crystallization of (H. G. Shaw) . **18**, 266
Benzene, the constitution of, and related hydrocarbons (F. Lengfeld) **13**, 279
Berichte, Beilstein and the Centralblatt (I. Remsen) **18**, 268
Boric acid (I. Remsen) **11**, 141

CALOMEL, the composition of the vapor of (W. W. Randall) **17**, 218
Carbazide, CON$_6$, and diurea (CO)$_2$(NH)$_4$ (E. Renouf) **17**, 221
Carbon, studies on the properties of, and the preparation of diamonds (E. Renouf) **15**, 375
Cocaine, a new technical method of preparation and a partial synthesis of (I. Remsen) **11**, 216
Congress of chemists **11**, 508
Copper, the separation of, from cadmium (J. H. Kastle) **11**, 503
Coronium (J. E. Gilpin) **20**, 696

DEXTROSE, constitution of (W. R. Orndorff) **12**, 141
Diamond, preparation of (O. C. S. Carter) **15**, 678
Diazomethane (I. Remsen) **17**, 218

Notes (*continued*).
ELECTRIC furnace, a new (E. Renouf) **15**, 374
Electrolytic dissociation of acid in solution (W. D. Bancroft) **15**, 222
Etherion (J. E. Gilpin).................................. **20**, 873
Ethylene-lactic acid (E. Renouf)......................... **12**, 217
Exhaled air, new researches proving that the poisonous effects of, is not due to carbon dioxide (R. de Roode) **11**, 287

FAT-EXTRACTING apparatus, a simplified (J. T. Crawley) **11**, 507
Fermentation without cells (I. Remsen).................. **20**, 699
Fluorine, density, color and spectrum of (W. R. Orndorff).. **12**, 286
Formic acid, on the preparation of (F. Lengfeld)........... **14**, 259

GIBBS' fund for chemical research (I. Remsen)............ **14**, 252
Glyceric acid, an optically active (E. Renouf).............. **13**, 278

HELIUM.. **17**, 630
Hydrazoic acid, the preparation of (W. W. Randall) **13**, 281, 284; **14**, 78, 479
Hydrazine (I. Remsen) **11**, 142
Hydrogen, liquid **20**, 608
Hydrogen peroxide, anhydrous (L. C. Newall)............. **17**, 222
Hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis, a reagent to replace (H. Fay).. **17**, 308
Hydroxylamine, free (W. W. Randall)..................... **14**, 76

IODONIUM bases (I. Remsen) **17**, 217
Iodosobenzoic acid (W. W. Randall) **14**, 478
Iron-carbon-oxide (W. W. Randall)........................ **14**, 80
Iron, determination of, in presence of hydrochloric acid by means of potassium permanganate (G. A. Krauss)........ **11**, 360

KEKULÉ'S benzene theory, celebration of the 20th anniversary of (E. Renouf)..................................... **12**, 287
Kekulé monument (I. Remsen)............................. **20**, 344
Kjeldahl method, some modifications of the, for determining nitrogen (R. de Roode)................................ **11**, 506
Krypton, neon, metargon and coronium (J. E. Gilpin)...... **20**, 696

LACTIC acid, a new optically active (E. Renouf) **13**, 277

METALS, notes on the rapid preparation of refractory, at high temperatures (E. Renouf) **15**, 377
Metargon (J. E. Gilpin).................................. **20**, 696
Mixture, a vexatious, for qualitative analysis (P. T. Austen) **11**, 286
Monium (J. E. Gilpin) **20**, 873

NEON (J. E. Gilpin)...................................... **20**, 696
Nitrogen, absorption of, during slow oxidation (W. W. Randall) **12**, 71
Nitrogen, the relative behavior of chemically prepared and of atmospheric, in the liquid state....................... **17**, 141

Notes (*continued*).
- ORGANIC acids, synthesis of some (I. Remsen) **13**, 285
- Organic bases, on a new class of, containing iodine but no nitrogen (I. Remsen) **16**, 233
- Oxygen and hydrogen, the density of; a correction (E. W. Morley) **17**, 396
- Osmotic pressure (J. S. Ames) **13**, 213
- PEROXIDES of the alkali metals, commercial preparation of the (W. W. Randall) **15**, 378
- Perseite, a heptacid alcohol (W. W. Randall) **12**, 284
- Potassium chlorate, decomposition of, in the presence of manganese dioxide (C. H. Herty) **11**, 504
- Publications relating to chemistry, recent (F. W. Clarke) **11**, 362; **13**, 214
- RESOLUTIONS adopted at a conference of chemists held in Philadelphia, Dec. 30–31, 1890, regarding the formation of a national organization (I. Remsen) **13**, 287
- SCEPTRE, chemical examination of an ancient (W. W. Randall) **12**, 143
- Silver, an allotropic form of (I. Remsen) **11**, 358
- Soap, action of, as a cleansing agent (J. F. Norris) **17**, 224
- Solutions in filter paper, on the spreading of (A. P. Saunders) **15**, 299
- Starch, the molecular weight of (R. de Roode) **12**, 142
- Stas anniversity (I. Remsen) **13**, 430
- Stirrers, an attachment for, used in determining melting-points (E. C. Holton) **11**, 216
- TIN, a sulphide of, soluble in ammonium carbonate (W. W. Randall) **17**, 220
- URIC acid, a recent synthesis of (W. W. Randall) **12**, 138
- WARREN fund, grant for C. M **15**, 678
- XENON (J. E. Gilpin) **20**, 873

OAT-KERNEL, proteids of the (Osborne) **13**, 327, 385; **14**, 212

Obituary Notices.
- BAUMANN, EUGEN (I. Remsen) **19**, 242
- Blake, F. C **13**, 420
- Blomstrand, C. W. (I. Remsen) **20**, 163
- CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUGENE (R. de Roode) **11**, 289
- Cooke, Josiah Parsons (T. W. Richards) **16**, 566
- DANA, JAS. A. (I. Remsen) **17**, 470
- Dittmar, Wilhelm **14**, 259
- Douglas, Silas H **12**, 588
- FRESENIUS, C. R **19**, 812
- GENTH, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (W. W. Randall) **15**, 222
- VON HOFMANN, A. W. (I. Remsen) **14**, 329

Obituary Notices (*continued*).
- Hoppe-Seyler, Felix (J. E. Gilpin) **17**, 799
- Hunt, T. Sterry (W. W. Randall) **14**, 258
- KEKULÉ, AUGUST **18**, 789
- Kopp, Hermann (W. W. Randall) **14**, 257
- Krüss, Gerhard (E. Renouf) **17**, 472
- MACKINTOSH, J. B **18**, 430
- Meyer, Lothar (I. Remsen) **17**, 471
- Meyer, Victor (I. Remsen) **19**, 810
- NEWLANDS, J. A. R. (J. E. Gilpin) **20**, 788
- PASTEUR, LOUIS (I. Remsen) **17**, 798
- Playfair, Lord (J. E. Gilpin) **20**, 788
- VON RICHTER, V. (I. Remsen) **18**, 506
- SCHAEDLER, C **18**, 430
- Schorlemmer, Carl (W. W. Randall) **14**, 477
- Schützenberger, P. (H. C. Jones) **19**, 814
- Stas, Jean Servais (E. Renouf) **14**, 254
- WILL, HEINRICH **12**, 588

Octane, decomposition of, at high temperatures (Worstall and Burwell) **19**, 815

Oils, fats and waxes and the commercial products derived therefrom, chemical analysis of (Benedikt and Lewkowitsch) (Review) **18**, 80

Oil of turpentine, petroleum in (Burton) **12**, 102

Optische Drehungsvermogen organischer Substanzen und dessen praktische Anwendungen das (Landolt) (Review) **20**, 435

Orcin-sulphon-phthalein (Gilpin) **16**, 528

Ores, pig-iron and steel, methods for analysis of (Noyes) (Review) **20**, 518

Organic acids, action of light on some, in the presence of uranium salts (Fay) **18**, 269

Organic acids, synthesis of some (Remsen) (Note) **18**, 285

Organic acids, the action of nitriles on (Colby and Dodge) **18**, 1

Organic bases, on a new class of, containing iodine but no nitrogen (Remsen) (Note) **16**, 233

Organic chemistry, a laboratory manual of (Lassar Cohn) (Review) **18**, 261

Organic chemistry (Bernthsen) (Review) **11**, 502

Organic chemistry (Hjelt) (Review) **18**, 143

Organic chemistry (Gattermann) (Review) **19**, 79

Organic chemistry for the laboratory (Noyes) (Review) **20**, 80

Organic chemistry, the fatty compounds (Whiteley) (Review) **18**, 427

Organic chemistry, the rise and development of (Schorlemmer) (Review) **17**, 199

Organic halides, tests for halogens in (Kastle and Beatty) **19**, 412

Organic substances and their identification, laboratory experiments on the class reactions of (Noyes) (Review) **20**, 251

Organischen Chemie (Bernthsen) (Review) **19**, 159

Organischen Chemie, Repetitorium der (Pinner) (Review) **13**, 505

Organischen Chemikers, die Praxis des (Gattermann) (Review) **17**, 201

Organischer Chemischer Präparate, Anleitung zur Darstellung (Erdmann) (Review) **17**, 205

Orthoarseniates of the alkali metals, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on (McCay) **12**, 547

Ortho-Hydroxy aldehydes, action of acetyl chloride on (Bradley and Dains) **14**, 293

Orthophthalic acids, on the existence of two (Howe) **18**, 390

Orthophthalic acids, on the non-existence of two (Wheeler) **18**, 829

Orthosulphobenzoic acid, action of aniline on the chloride of (Remsen and Kohler) **17**, 330

Orthosulphobenzoic acid and its chloride, action of aniline and the toluidines on (Remsen and Coates) **17**, 311

Orthosulphobenzoic acid, isomeric chlorides of (Remsen, Coates, Kohler and Saunders) **17**, 309

Orthosulphobenzoic acid, separation of two chlorides of (Remsen and Saunders) **17**, 347

Action of water, ammonia, phenol, benzene and aluminium chloride.

Orthosulpho-*p*-toluic acid and some of its derivatives (Randall) **13**, 256

Osmotic pressure (Ames) (Note) **13**, 213

Osmotic pressure and the determination of molecular weights (Loeb) (Report) **12**, 130

Ostwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften (Review) **16**, 157; **17**, 629; **18**, 259, 426

Oxalaceticetherhydrazide (Walker) **14**, 576

Oxaltoluide nitro derivatives of (Mixter and Kleeberg) **11**, 236

Oxidation, chemical kinetics of (Schlundt and Warder) . **17**, 754; **18**, 23

Oxidation of benzene derivatives with potassium ferricyanide (Noyes and Wiley) **11**, 161

Oxidation processes, mathematical theory of (Warder) **18**, 22

Oximes, on the molecular rearrangement of, by means of certain metallic salts (Comstock) **19**, 485

Oxygen, atomic weight of (Keiser) **13**, 253

Oxygen, atomic weight of (Morley) **17**, 267

Oxygen, atomic weight of (Noyes) **11**, 155; **12**, 441; **13**, 354

Oxygen and hydrogen, the density of; a correction (Morley) (Note) **17**, 396

Oyster shells and oyster shell lime, analysis of (Dunnington, Brown and Koiner) **11**, 36

Ozone, hydrogen peroxide and nitrous acid, on the formation of, as products of combustion and of their presence in the air (Renouf) (Report) **12**, 61

PALLADINIZED copper oxide, oxidation of gases with (Campbell) **17,** 681
Palladium and platinum from iridium, electrolytic separation of (Smith) **14,** 435
Palladium, atomic weight of (Keller and Smith) **14,** 423
Palladium, atomic weight of (Keiser and Breed) **16,** 20
Palladium, redetermination of atomic weight of (Keiser) **11,** 398
Palladium, the electrolytic method as applied to (Smith and Keller) **12,** 212
Paraffins, direct nitration of the (Worstall) **20,** 202
Paraffins, sulphonation of the (Worstall) **20,** 664
Action of fuming sulphuric acid and sulphuric anhydride.
Paranthite, analysis of (Dunnington and Berkeley) **14,** 628
Paraanthracene (Linebarger) **14,** 597
Paraanthracene or dianthracene (Orndorff and Cameron) **17,** 658
Parapropionic and metapropionic aldehydes (Orndorff) **12,** 352
Paroxydimetanitrobenzoic acid (Jackson and Ittner) **19,** 32
Pasteur, Louis (Remsen) (Obit. Notice) **17,** 798
Peach gum, carbohydrates of (Stone) **12,** 435
Pentaethyl nitrogen, on the existence of (Lachman) **18,** 372
Pentaglucoses (Stone) **13,** 73
Pentametaphosphimic acid (Stokes) **20,** 747
Pentamidobenzol (Palmer and Jackson) **11,** 448
Pentaphosphonitrilic chloride (Stokes) **19,** 790
Pentose carbohydrates, digestibility of the (Stone) **14,** 9
Pentosans in plants (de Chalmot) **15,** 276; **16,** 218, 589
Pentosans in soils (de Chalmot) **16,** 229
Pentoses, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of the (Stone) **15,** 653
Pentoses in plants (de Chalmot) **15,** 21
Periodic law, the development of the (Venable) (Review) **20,** 84
Periodic system, on the, and the properties of inorganic compounds (Locke) **20,** 581
Permanganic acid, a reduction of, by manganese peroxide (Morse and Reese) **20,** 521
Permanganic acid, the reduction of, by manganese superoxide (Morse, Hopkins and Walker) **18,** 401
Peroxides of the alkali metals, commercial preparation of the (Randall) (Note) **15,** 378
Perseite, a heptacid alcohol (Randall) (Note) **12,** 284
Petroleum, butanes and octanes in American (Mabery and Hudson) **19,** 243
Petroleum, California (Lengfeld and O'Neill) **15,** 19
Petroleum, California (Mabery) **19,** 796
Petroleum, chemistry of the Berea Grit (Mabery and Dunn) **18,** 215
Petroleums, composition of the Ohio and Canadian sulphur (Mabery) **17,** 713; **18,** 43

Petroleum, constituents of Pennsylvania, Ohio and Canadian, between 150° and 220° (Mabery) **19**, 419
Petroleum in oil of turpentine, detection and estimation of (Burton) **12**, 102
Petroleum, investigations on American (Mabery) **18**, 215
Petroleum, investigations on American (Mabery and Kittelberger) **19**, 374
Petroleum oils, composition of (Mabery) **18**, 232; **16**, 83
Petroleum, the origin of (Renouf) (Report) **11**, 130
Petroleum, sulphur compounds in Ohio (Mabery and Smith) **18**, 233; **16**, 83
Phase rule (Bancroft) (Review) **19**, 912
Phenol, action of phosphorus trichloride on (Anschütz and Emery) **11**, 379
    Preparation of phenoxyl derivatives and action with chlorine.
Phenolphthalein, the use of, in illustrating the dissociating action of water (Jones and Allen) **18**, 377
Phenolphthalein with ammonia, behavior of (Long) **11**, 84
Phenoquinone, on the constitution of (Jackson and Oenslager) . **18**, 1
    Preparation of complex quinones and action of sodic phenylate on quinone.
Phenoxybrommaleinimide (Hill and Widtsoe) **19**, 635
Phenylallophanic ether (Folin) **19**, 343
m-**Phenylene diamine**, bromine derivatives of (Jackson and Calvert) **18**, 465
    Action of chlorine, bromine and reducing agents on the bromderivatives.
Phenyl-dibrom-propionic acid, action of an alcoholic solution of silver nitrate on the ethyl ether of (Kinnicutt and Moore) **18**, 204
Phenyl glutaric acid and its derivatives (Avery and Bouton) **20**, 509
n-**Phenylimido-phenyl-1,2-diazocarboxylic acid** (Michael, Luehn and Higbee) **20**, 394
Phenylmethylanilidopyrimidine (Wheeler) **20**, 485
Phenyl phosphoric chlorides (Anschutz and Emery) **11**, 379
Phenylpropiolic acid, action of acetic anhydride on (Michael and Bucher) **20**, 89
p-**Phenylsulphobenzoic acids** and salts (Newell) **20**, 304
Phosphates in acid solution, electrolysis of metallic (Smith) **12**, 329; **18**, 206
Phosphatic chert (Kastle, Frazer and Sullivan) **20**, 153
Phosphochlor-*p*-sulphaminebenzoic chloride (Hartmann and Muckenfuss) **18**, 153
Phospho-hydrocyanic acid (Shober and Spanutius) **16**, 229
Phosphoric acid, separation in rock analysis (Chatard) **18**, 106
Phosphorus, chloronitrides of (Stokes) **17**, 275; **19**, 782
    Action of water and ammonia.

Phosphorus in steels, on the influence of heat treatment and carbon upon the solubility of (Campbell and Babcock)........ **18,** 719
Phosphorus in the mineral, vegetable and animal kingdoms and functions of the lecithines, movement of the element (Maxwell) **15,** 185
Phosphorus oxychlorides, action of, on aromatic silicic ethers (Stokes)........ **14,** 545
Phosphorus pentachloride on aniline and its salts, action of (Gilpin)........ **19,** 352
Phosphorus trichloride on phenol, action of (Anschütz and Emery)........ **11,** 379
Phosphorus trichloride on salicylic acid (Anschütz and Emery). **11,** 387
Photoanethol (Orndorff, Terrasse and Morton)........ **19,** 851, 861
Photographie, Handbuch der (Vogel) (Review)........ **14,** 250
Phthalanil (Dunlap)........ **18,** 338
Phthalanilic acid (Dunlap)........ **18,** 337
Phthalic sulphinide, some derivatives of (Moulton)........ **13,** 193
Action of hydrochloric acid, ammonia and phosphorus pentachloride.
Phthalimide (Dunlap)........ **18,** 333
Physical-chemical measurements, manual of (Ostwald) (Review) **16,** 654
Physical chemistry (Speyers) (Review)........ **20,** 253
Physical chemistry, recent progress in (Trevor) (Report)........ **15,** 137, 290, 363, 670; **16,** 470, 551
Physical chemistry, the Journal of (Review)........ **18,** 865
Physikalische Chemie für Anfanger (Van Deventer) (Review).. **19,** 916
Physikalisch-chemische Propaedeutik (Griesbach) (Review) .. **18,** 260
Physikalische-chemische tabellen (Landolt and Bornstein) (Review)........ **16,** 564
Physiko-chemischer Messungen, Hand- und Hilfsbuch zur Ausfuehrung (Ostwald) (Review)........ **15,** 677
Physiological chemistry, some recent advances in (Report)..... **11,** 206
Picrylmalonic ester (Jackson and Soch)........ **18,** 136
Pinene to carvacrol (Mead and Kremers)........ **17,** 607
Pipette for gas absorption (Gill)........ **14,** 231
Plants, acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by (Atwater and Woods)........ **12,** 526; **13,** 42
Plants, pentosans in (de Chalmot)........ **15,** 276; **16,** 218, 589
Plants, soluble pentoses in (de Chalmot)........ **15,** 21
Platinum from iridium, separation of (Smith)........ **14,** 435
Platinum, hot, permeation by gases (Randall)........ **19,** 682
Platinum in iron solutions, effect of (Mahon)........ **15,** 578
Playfair, Lord (J. E. Gilpin) (Obit. Notice)........ **20,** 788
Polyphosphonitrilic chloride (Stokes)........ **19,** 793
Potassium chlorate, decomposition of, in the presence of manganese dioxide (Herty) (Note)........ **11,** 504
Potassium ferricyanide, method for preparation of (Walker).... **17,** 68
Oxidation with potassium permanganate.

Potassium ferricyanide, oxidation of benzene derivatives with (Noyes and Wiley) **11,** 161
Potassium iodide, action of benzenesulphonic acid upon a new class of organic periodides (Kastle and Hill) **16,** 116
Potassium permanganate and sulphuric acid, method for the standardization of (Morse and Chambers) **18,** 236
Pottery, composition of Athenian (Richards) **17,** 152
Pottery, the chemistry of (Langenbeck) (Review) **18,** 428
Practical chemistry, a course of (Muir) (Review) **20,** 86
Praseodymium and of neodymium, a determination of the atomic weight of (Jones) **20,** 345
Praseodymium and of neodymium sulphates, the conductivity of aqueous solutions of (Jones and Reese) **20,** 606
Priestley, scientific correspondence of Joseph (Bolton) (Review) **14,** 551
Principles of chemistry (Mendelejeff) (Review) **14,** 251; **20,** 255
Principles of chemistry, a treatise on the (Pattison-Muir) (Review) **11,** 499
Produits Industriels et Commerciaux, Manuel d'Analyse Chimique Applique a l'Examen des (Fleurent) (Review) **20,** 254
Propionic aldehyde on alcohols (Newbury and Barnum) **12,** 519
Propionic aldehyde, polymeric modification of (Orndorff and Balcom) **16,** 645
Propionylbenzenesulphanilide (Wheeler, Smith and Warren) ... **19,** 76
(2)-**Propoxyzylenesulphonic** acid (Shober and Kiefer) **19,** 388
Proteids, crystallized vegetable (Osborne) **14,** 662
Proteids of corn or maize kernel (Chittenden and Osborne) **14,** 20
Proteid of wheat and of other cereal grains, concerning properties belonging to the alcohol-soluble (Teller) **19,** 59
See "Wheat."
Proteose of wheat (Osborne) **19,** 236
Ptomains, leucomains, toxins and antitoxins (Vaughan) (Review) **19,** 416
Publications relating to chemistry, recent (Clarke) (Note) **11,** 362; **13,** 214
Putrefaction, liberation of nitrogen during (Gibson) **15,** 12
Pyrazolderivate, Tabellarische Uebersicht der (Cohn) (Review). **19,** 706
Pyromucamide, derivatives of (Saunders) **15,** 130
Pyrolusite from Virginia, analysis of (Dunnington and Jarman). **11,** 39
Pyrophosphoric acid (Stokes) **18,** 653

QUALITATIVE analysis (Medicus) (Review) **16,** 653
Qualitative analysis (Mason) (Review) **19,** 79
Qualitative analysis (Noyes, W. A.) (Review) **13,** 212
Qualitative analysis, a brief course in (Congdon) (Review) **20,** 784
Qualitative and quantitative analysis (Caldwell) (Review) **17,** 628
Qualitative and volumetric chemical analysis (Curtman) (Re-

view) **16,** 652

Qualitative chemical analysis (Noyes, A. A.) (Review· **16,** 393; **19,** 914

Qualitative chemical analysis (Clowes and Coleman) (Review) · **17,** 543

Qualitative chemical analysis as practiced in Georgetown College D. C. (Review) **17,** 544

Qualitative chemical analysis (Elliott) (Review) **15,** 373; **16,** 476

Qualitative chemical analysis (Wells, H. L.) (Review) **20,** 786

Qualitative chemical analysis, manual of (Fresenius) (Review) · **20,** 82

Qualitativen chemischen Analyse (Friedheim) (Review) **16,** 656

Quantitative chemical analysis (Cairns) (Review) **19,** 249

Quantitative chemical analysis (Evans) (Review) **20,** 86

Quantitative chemical analysis (Talbot) (Review) **19,** 237

Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis (Classen) (Report) **16,** 652; **20,** 610

Quinone-oxime (Nitroso-phenol), the ethers of (Bridge) **14,** 276

Quinones, action of mercaptides on (Grindley and Sammis) **19,** 290

REACTIFS Spéciaux, généralement désignés sous leurs noms d'auteurs, Repertoire des (Jean) (Review) **18,** 524

Reaction-velocities, effect of hydrolysis upon (Kortright) **17,** 116

Refractive power of hydrocarbons of petroleum between 150° and 220° (Mabery and Hudson) **19,** 482

Reports.

- BENZENE, constitution of (I. Remsen) **14,** 405
- Benzene hexachlorides, the isomeric (E. Renouf) **13,** 356
- Benzene, on the constitution of (W. A. Noyes) **11,** 487
- Benzene, the constitution of (A. R. L. Dohme) **11,** 132
- CARBIDES, metallic, the molecular formulas of some (P. S. Baker) **11,** 134
- Carbides, metallic, the recent work of Moissan on the (E. Renouf) **17,** 213
- Carbohydrates, a résumé of progress in the chemistry of the, during 1896 (W. E. Stone) **19,** 608
- Carbohydrates, a year's progress in the field of (W. E. Stone) **18,** 504
- Carbon monoxide, determination of, in gas mixtures (H. N. Morse) **11,** 128
- Chemical industry, a review of some improvements in (F. H. Thorp) **18,** 420
- Chemical industry, French official report on, at Chicago Exhibition (J. W. Mallet) **17,** 390
- Chemical industry, German official report on, at Chicago Exhibition (J. W. Mallet) **17,** 383
- Cobalt and nickel, recent researches on (C. C. Blackshear) · **11,** 497
- DIAZO-COMPOUNDS, recent researches on (I. Remsen) .. **17,** 206
- Dilution law, the (H. C. Jones) **18,** 343

Reports (*continued*).

ELECTROLYTES, the dissociation of, as determined by solubility-experiments (W. J. Humphreys) **17**, 708
Electrolytic dissociation-hypothesis of Arrhenius (M. Loeb) **12**, 506
FISCHER, address of Emil, before the Berlin Scientific Society (G. W. Weida) **16**, 159
GAS battery, a physical-chemical study of the (H. C. Jones) **18**, 515
Grape sugar, the configuration of, and its isomers (W. E. Stone) **14**, 399
Grünwald's mathematical spectrum analysis (J. S. Ames) **11**, 138
HELIUM (W. W. Randall) **18**, 252
Hydrazine hydrate and the diammonium halogen salts (I. Remsen) **13**, 209
Hydrazoic acid (E. Renouf) **12**, 587
Hydrogen peroxide, the reaction of, with chromic acid and the chromates (W. W. Randall) **11**, 578
Hydrogen peroxide, the use of, in quantitative analysis, and the important methods for determining hydrogen peroxide (H. C. Jones) **12**, 275
Hydroxylamine, on the constitution of, and its derivatives (E. H. Keiser) **11**, 480
INDUSTRIAL chemistry, recent progress in (S. B. Newbury) **11**, 124, 199; **12**, 269; **13**, 131, 490
LACTIC acid, inactive, the active components of (W. W. Randall) **15**, 65
Lavoisier, centenary commemoration of **16**, 476
Liquids, the molecular complexity of (W. W. Randall) **17**, 461
MAGNETIC rotation of compounds supposed to contain acetyl or to be of ketonic origin (F. A. Wolff, Jr) **15**, 59
Matter, the condition of, in the vicinity of the critical point (C. C. Blackshear) **11**, 575
Molecular weights, on Raoult's method for the determination of (C. W. Moulton) **11**, 67
NEUTRAL solvents, the influence of (F. Lengfeld) **13**, 71
Nickel, the action of carbon monoxide on (W. W. Randall) **13**, 70
Nomenclature, an international conference on chemical (H. E. Armstrong) **15**, 50
OSMOTIC pressure and the determination of molecular weights (M. Loeb) **12**, 130
Ozone, hydrogen peroxide and nitrous acid, on the formation of, as products of combustion and on their presence in the air (E. Renouf) **12**, 61
PETROLEUM, the origin of (E. Renouf) **11**, 130
Physical chemistry, recent progress in (J. E. Trevor) **15**, 137, 290, 363, 670; **16**, 470, 551
Physiological chemistry, some recent advances in **11**, 206

Reports (*continued*).
  SILVER, allotropic forms of (W. V. Metcalf) **12,** 68
  Spelling and pronunciation of chemical terms, a list of the more important changes in the, recommended by the American Association for the Advancement of Science, with the reasons therefore (I. Remsen) **15,** 62
  Stereochemistry (A. Eiloart)............ **13,** 496, 573; **14,** 58, 316
  Sugar series, recent synthetical experiments in the (E. H. Keiser) **11,** 277; **12,** 357; **13,** 63
  TAUTOMERISM (W. R. Orndorff) **14,** 238
  Tellurium, on the nature of (C. E. Saunders) **11,** 571
  Terpenes and ethereal oils, investigations of the (I. Remsen) **11,** 419
  Tin, the atomic weight of (A. R. L. Dohme) **11,** 72
Resolutions adopted at a conference of Chemists held in Philadelphia, Dec. 31-31, 1890, regarding the formation of a national organization (Remsen) (Note) **13,** 287
Resorcine, bromine derivatives of (Jackson and Dunlap) **18,** 117
Reviews.
  AGRICULTURAL analysis, the principles and practice of (H. W. Wiley) **17,** 796; **19,** 528
  Alchimie, les Origines de l' (M. Berthelot) **12,** 135
  Allgemeinen Chemie, Grundriss der (W. Ostwald) **12,** 516
  Allgemeinen Chemie, Lehrbuch der (W. Ostwald) **15,** 533; **19,** 322
  American chemical research, review of (A. A. Noyes) **18,** 426
  Analisi Chimica, Nozioni di (Guareschi) **20,** 430
  Analytical chemistry (N. Menschutkin) **18,** 81; **19,** 156
  Analytical chemistry (Long) **20,** 785
  Analytischen Chemie, die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der (W. Ostwald) **16,** 564
  Analytical chemistry, the scientific foundations of (W. Ostwald) **18,** 523
  Animal body, the chemical basis of the (A. S. Lea) **15,** 69
  Animal fats and oils (Andes) **20,** 611
  Anorganischer Präparate für Chemiker und Pharmazevten, Anleitung zur Darstellung Chemischer (R. Blochmann) ... **17,** 544
  Anorganische Chemie, Lehrbuch der (Erdmann) **20,** 874
  Assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores, a manual of (W. L. Brown) **11,** 503
  Atomic weights, a recalculation of the (F. W. Clarke) **19,** 525
  Atoms in space, the arrangement of (van 't Hoff) **20,** 342
  BERZELIUS und Liebig, Ihre Briefe von 1831–1845 (J. Carriere) **15,** 70
  Biochemical laboratory, handbook for the (J. A. Mandel) .. **19,** 82
  CALCIUM carbid und Acetylen (Panaotovic) **20,** 81
  Cellulose (Cross and Bevan) **17,** 621

Reviews (*continued*).

Chemical analysis, select methods in (W. Crookes) **16,** 650
Chemical arithmetic. Part I. (W. Dittmar) **13,** 141
Chemical dynamics, studies in (J. H. van 't Hoff) **19,** 160
Chemical laws, practical proofs of (V. Cornish) **18,** 83
Chemical lecture experiments. Non-metallic elements (G. S. Newth) **15,** 68
Chemical technology (Groves and Thorp) **18,** 170
Chemischer Praeparate, Anleitung zur Darstellung (H. Erdmann) **13,** 213
Chemistry, elements of (Williams) **20,** 83
Chemistry for beginners (E. Hart) **19,** 80
Chemistry in daily life (Lassar Cohn) **19,** 81
Chimie Organique d'après les Théories Modernes, Traité de (A. Bèhal) **19,** 155
Chlorination process (E. B. Wilson) **19,** 706
Commercial organic analysis (A. H. Allen) **15,** 67; **19,** 414
Compend of chemistry, inorganic and organic including urinary analysis (H. Leffmann) **13,** 143
Congélation des solutions aqueuses Étendues, Recherches sur la (M. A. Ponsot) **19,** 157
Crystallography for students of chemistry, physics and mineralogy, the elements of (G. H. Williams) **12,** 586

DAIRYING, the chemistry of (H. Snyder) **19,** 526
Dictionary of applied chemistry (T. E. Thorpe) ... **12,** 280; **15,** 676
Dictionary of chemistry (T. E. Thorpe) **14,** 246
Dictionary of chemistry (Watts) **11,** 501
Doppelsalzen, Vorlesungen über Bildung und Spaltung von (J. H. van 't Hoff) **19,** 530
Dosage, Recueil de Procedes de (Arth) **20,** 165

EISENGALLUSTINTEN, die (Schluttig und Neumann) .. **13,** 142
Electricity through gases, discharge of (Thomson) **20,** 783
Electro-chemical analysis (E. F. Smith) **13,** 212
Electro-chemical experiments (Oettel) **20,** 165
Elektrizitaet, die Lehre von der (G. Wiedemann). **15,** 606; **16,** 563
Elektrochemie auf Experimenteller Basis, Grundzüge der Wissenschaftlichen (R. Lupke) **18,** 83
Elektrochemie, Grundriss der (H. Jahn) **18,** 82
Elektrochemie, Grundzuge der (W. Löb) **19,** 915
Elektrochemie, Ihre Geschichte und Lehre (W. Ostwald) ... **16,** 565
Elektrochemie, Jahrbuch der **18,** 262, 865; **19,** 914; **20,** 784
Electrochemie, Lehrbuch der (M. Le Blanc) **18,** 521
Electrochemie, Ihre Geschichte und Lehre (W. Ostwald) ... **18,** 341
Elektrochemische Uebungsaufgaben (F. Oettel) **19,** 622
Electrochemistry, practical exercises in (Oettel) **20,** 252
Electrochemistry, the elements of (M. Le Blanc) **18,** 867

Reviews (*continued*).

Elektrizitaet, die Lehre von der (G. Wiedemann) **18**, 259
Elektrolyse der Metalle, Theorie und Praxis der analytischen (B. Neumann) **19**, 622
Elektro-metallurgie, die Gewinnung der Metalle unter Vermittlung des elektrischen Stromes (W. Borschers) **18**, 520
Elements of chemistry (P. C. Freer) **18**, 524
Elementary chemistry, an (G. R. White) **17**, 71
Elementary chemistry, inorganic and organic, lessons in (H. E. Roscoe) **13**, 144
Elementary chemistry, theoretical and inorganic, a text-book of (G. F. Barker) **14**, 249
Elements of modern chemistry (C. A. Wurtz) **18**, 265
Engineering chemistry (T. B. Stillman) **19**, 415
Explosive materials (J. P. Wisser) **20**, 785

FOODS, their composition and analysis (A. W. Blyth) **18**, 866
Four Électrique, le (H. Moissan) **19**, 623
Fuels, the calorific power of (H. Poole) **20**, 519

GASANALYSEN, Tabellen für (G. Lunge) **19**, 706
Gas analysis, methods of (W. Hempel) **14**, 248
Gas and fuel analysis for beginners (A. H. Gill) **19**, 162
Gas manufacture for students, a text-book for (J. Hornby) **18**, 523
Gases of the atmosphere, the (W. Ramsay) **19**, 239
General chemistry (J. H. Long) **20**, 785
General chemistry, laboratory experiments in (C. R. Sanger) **18**, 522
General chemistry, outlines of (W. Ostwald) **13**, 142
General chemistry with notes on qualitative analysis, a short course of experiments in (C. R. Sanger) **18**, 522
Geschichte der Chemie von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart (E. von Meyer) **11**, 429
Grundlagen der Chemie (D. Mendelejeff) **13**, 139; **14**, 251

HEAT, the theory of (T. Preston) **16**, 564
History of chemistry (E. von Meyer) **13**, 506
History of chemistry, a short (F. P. Venable) **17**, 72
Hülfsbuch zur Aüsfuhrung chemischer Arbeiten für Chemiker, Pharmaceuten, und Mediciner (H. Schwanert) **14**, 247

INDUSTRIAL organic chemistry, a handbook of (S. P. Sadtler) **14**, 72
Inorganic chemical preparations (F. H. Thorp) **19**, 527
Inorganic chemistry according to the periodic law (Venable and Howe) **20**, 875
Inorganic chemistry, a laboratory manual of (R. P. Williams) **19**, 417
Inorganic chemistry, a system of (W. Ramsay) **14**, 73
Inorganic chemistry, a text-book of (A. Bernthsen) **17**, 204
Inorganic chemistry, a text-book of (G. S. Newth) **17**, 139

Reviews (*continued*).

Inorganic chemistry for beginners (Roscoe and Lunt) **16,** 656
Inorganic general chemistry (P. C. Freer) **17,** 69
Insurance chemistry, a technological dictionary of (W. A. Harris) **13,** 141
Iron, chemical analysis of (A. A. Blair) .. **11,** 214; **14,** 70; **19,** 161

JAHRBUCH der Chemie **14,** 480; **16,** 158; **20,** 877

KALENDER für Elektrochemiker sowie technische Chemiker und Physiker (A. Neuberger) **19,** 917
Kohlenhydrate, kurzes Handbuch der (B. Tollens) **18,** 256

LABELS, chemical laboratory (W. H. Symons) **11,** 434
Laboratory calculations and specific gravity tables (J. S. Adriance) **19,** 418
Laboratory manual and principles of chemistry (G. M. Richardson) **16,** 654
Laboratory practice (J. P. Cooke) **14,** 247
Liebig und Wöhler's Briefwechsel in den Jahren 1829–1873, aus (A. W. Hofmann) **11,** 415

MANUAL of chemistry (A. P. Luff) **14,** 551
Manual of chemistry (Storer and Lindsay) **16,** 655
Maschinellen Hilfsmittel der chemischen Technik, die (A. Parnieke) **17,** 202
Mathematical chemistry, principles of (G. Helm) **20,** 87
Mathematische Behandlung der Naturwissenschaften, Einführung in die (W. Nernst) **18,** 264
Mathematischen Chemie, Grundzüge des (G. Helm) **17,** 200
Mècanique Chimique Fondée sur la Thermodynamique, Traité Élémentaire de (P. Duhem) **19,** 621; **19,** 916
Medical and pharmaceutical chemistry (E. H. Bartley) **20,** 877
Méchanique chimique, introduction à la (P. Duhem) **16,** 157
Metals, a tabular atlas of the chemistry of the metals of the alkalies caesium, rubidium and potassium (J. F. Sleeper) .. **19,** 913
Microchemical analysis, a manual of (H. Behrens) **16,** 653
Milk, its nature and composition (C. M. Aikman) **18,** 628
Mineralien, tabellarische Uebersicht der **20,** 343
Mineralogy, crystallography and blowpipe analysis, the elements of (A. J. Moses) **17,** 629
Mineralogy, manual of determinative (G. J. Brush) **19,** 81; **20,** 879
Molekelgewichtsbestimmung, der Praxis der (H. Biltz) (Review) **20,** 434
Molekulargewichtsbestimmung nach der Beckmannschen, Gefrier- und Siedepunkts Methode, Anleitung zur (G. Fuchs) **18,** 263

NAPHTALINDERIVATE, tabellarische Uebersicht der (Reverdin-Fulda) **16,** 233

Reviews (*continued*).

OILS, fats and waxes and the commercial products derived therefrom, chemical analysis of (Benedikt and Lewkowitsch) **18,** 80
Ores, pig iron and steel, methods for analysis of (Review) **20,** 518
Organic chemistry, a laboratory manual of (Lassar Cohn) .. **18,** 261
Organic chemistry, a text-book of (A. Bernthsen) **11,** 502
Organic chemistry for the laboratory (W. A. Noyes) (Review) **20,** 80
Organic chemistry, principles of general (E. H. Hjelt) **18,** 143
Organic chemistry, the practical methods of (L. Gatterman) **19,** 79
Organic chemistry, the fatty compounds (R. L. Whitely) ... **18,** 427
Organic chemistry, the rise and development of (C. Schorlemmer) **17,** 199
Organic substances and the identification (A. A. Noyes) (Review) **20,** 251
Organischen Chemie, kurzes Lehrbuch der (A. Bernthsen) . **19,** 159
Organischen Chemie, Repetitorium der (A. Pinner) **18,** 505
Organischen Chemikers, die Praxis des (L. Gattermann) **17,** 201
Organischen chemischer Praparäte, Anleitung zur Darstellung (H. Erdmann) **17,** 205
Ostwald's Klassiker der Exaktenwissenschaften **16,** 157; **17,** 629; **18,** 259, 426

PERIODIC law, the development of the (F. P. Venable) (Review) **20,** 84
Phase rule, the (W. D. Bancroft) **19,** 912
Photographie, Handbuch der (H. W. Vogel) **14,** 250
Physical chemistry, the journal of **18,** 865
Physical chemistry (C. L. Speyers) (Review) **20,** 253
Physikalisch-chemische Propaedeutik (H. Griesbach) **18,** 260
Physikalische Chemie für Anfänger (C. M. Van Deventer) .. **19,** 916
Physikalisch-chemische Tabellen (Landolt und Bornstein) .. **16,** 564
Physico-chemical measurements, manual of (W. Ostwald) .. **16,** 654
Physiko-chemischer Messungen, Hand- und Hilfsbuch zur Ausfuehrung (W. Ostwald) **15,** 677
Pottery, the chemistry of (K. Langenbeck) **18,** 428
Practical chemistry, a course of (M. M. P. Muir) (Review) .. **20,** 86
Priestley, scientific correspondence of Joseph (H. C. Bolton) **14,** 551
Principles of chemistry (D. Mendelejeff) **14,** 251
Principles of chemistry, a treatise on the (M. M. Pattison Muir) **11,** 499
Ptomains, leucomains, toxins and antitoxins (V. C. Vaughan) **19,** 416
Pyrazolederivate, tabellarische Uebersicht der (G. Cohn) ... **19,** 706

QUALITATIVE analysis, a brief introduction to (L. Medicus) **16,** 653
Qualitative analysis (E. A. Congdon) **20,** 784
Qualitative analysis, notes on (W. P. Mason) **19,** 79

Reviews (*continued*).

Qualitative analysis (H. L. Wells) **20**, 786
Qualitative analysis, the elements of (W. A. Noyes) **13**, 212
Qualitative analysis (C. R. Fresenius) **20**, 82
Qualitative chemical analysis, a detailed course of (A. A. Noyes) **16**, 393; **19**, 914
Qualitative chemical analysis, a system of (A. H. Elliott) **15**, 373; **16**, 476
Qualitativen chemischen Analyse (C. Friedheim) **16**, 656
Qualitative and volumetric chemical analysis for the use of physicians, pharmacists and students, lessons in (C. O. Curtman) **16**, 652
Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis (A. Classen) **16**, 652
Qualitative chemical analysis (Clowes and Coleman) **17**, 543
Qualitative chemical analysis of inorganic substances as practiced in Georgetown College, D. C **17**, 544
Qualitative and quantitative analysis (G. C. Caldwell) **17**, 628
Quantitative chemical analysis (F. A. Cairns) **19**, 240
Quantitative chemical analysis (P. N. Evans) **20**, 86
Quantitative chemical analysis (H. P. Talbot) **19**, 237

RÉACTIFS Spéciaux généralement désignés sous leurs noms d'auteurs, Repertoire des (F. Jean) **18**, 524

SOAPS (G. H. Hurst) **20**, 878
Solubilities, a dictionary of chemical (Inorganic) (A. M. Comey) **18**, 626
Solution and electrolysis (W. C. Dampier Whetham) **18**, 81
Solutions (W. Ostwald) **13**, 504
Solutions and its results, an outline of the theory of (J. L. R. Morgan) **19**, 530
Spectrum analysis (J. Landauer) **20**, 432
Spectroskopischer und spektrophotometrischer Beobachtungen (T. W. Engelmann) **20**, 86
Stereochemistry, a guide to (A. Eiloart) **16**, 159
Stereochemistry, Handbuch der (C. A. Bischoff) **16**, 475; **17**, 625
Sugar analysis (F. G. Wiechmann) **13**, 144

TECHNISCHEN Chemie, Lehrbuch der (H. Ost) **14**, 249
Technischen Chemie an den Universitäten u. technischen Hochschulen Deutschlands, das Studium der (F. Fischer) **19**, 703
Technischen Journal-Litteratur, Repertorium der **20**, 611
Technology, manual of chemical (R. von Meyer) **14**, 250
Theerfarbenfabrikation und verwandter Industriezweige 1877–1887, Fortschritte den (P. Friedlander) **11**, 433
Theoretical chemistry (W. Nernst) **17**, 541
Theoretical chemistry, lecture notes on (F. C. Wiechmann) **16**, 312
Theoretical chemistry, outlines of (Lothar Meyer) **14**, 246

Reviews (*continued*).
  Theoretical chemistry, the principles of (I. Remsen) **14**, 552
  Theoretische und physikalische Chemie, Vorlesungen über (J. H. van 't Hoff) **20**, 610
  Theoretischen Chemie, Grundzüge der (Lothar Meyer) **18**, 429
  Thermochimie (A. Duhem) **20**, 431
  Thermodynamik in der Chemie, die (J. J. van Laar) **15**, 606
  Traite Elementaire de Chimie (Haller et Muller) **19**, 527
  Tutorial chemistry (G. H. Bailey) **20**, 520
  VOLUMETRIC analysis, a text-book of (H. W. Schimpf) **17**, 205
  WATER and public health (J. H. Fuertes) **19**, 704
  Water analysis, a simple method of (J. C. Thresh) **19**, 238
  Water supply (W. P. Mason) **18**, 625
  ZUCKERARTEN, die Chemie der (E. O. von Lippmann) **18**, 256
  Zucker-Industrie (Fruhling u. Schulz) **19**, 705
von Richter, V. (Remsen) (Obit. Notice) **13**, 506
Rosin in soap, Twitchell method for the determination of (Evans and Beach) **17**, 59
SACCHARIN, analysis of commercial (Remsen and Burton) **11**, 403
Salicylic acid, action of phosphorus trichloride on (Anschütz and Emery) **11**, 387
Salicylic ether, some reactions with (Freer) **14**, 407
Salicylo-phosphorus chloride (Anschütz and Emery) **11**, 388
Sand and sewage, ammonias in (Hazen) **12**, 427
Sapotin, a new glucoside (Michaud) **13**, 572
Sceptre, chemical examination of an ancient (Randall) (Note) **12**, 143
Schaedler, C. (Obit. Notice) **13**, 430
Schorlemmer, Carl (Randall) (Obit. Notice) **14**, 477
Schützenberger, Paul (Jones) (Obit. Notice) **19**, 812
Seeds, solubility of constituents of, in solutions of ptyalin, pepsin and trypsin (Maxwell) **11**, 354
Selenious and selenic acid, iodometric determinations of (Norris and Fay) **18**, 703
Selenium, some double salts containing (Norris) **20**, 490
Separations, electrolytic (Smith and Frankel) **12**, 428
Silicic acid, action of phosphorus oxychloride on the ethers and chlorhydrines of (Stokes) **13**, 244
Silicic ethers, action of phosphorus oxychloride on (Stokes) **14**, 545
Silicide of calcium (de Chalmot) **18**, 319
Silicide of chromium (de Chalmot) **19**, 69
  See "Chromium."
Silicides, action of sulphur on (de Chalmot) **19**, 871
Silicides of copper and iron (de Chalmot) **19**, 11
Silicides (de Chalmot) **18**, 95
Silicon, method for obtaining crystallized (de Chalmot) **18**, 536

Silver acetylide (Keiser) **14**, 285
Silver, allotropic forms of (Metcalf) (Report) **12**, 68
Silver, an allotropic form of (Remsen) (Note) **11**, 358
Silver chloracetate, decomposition of (Kastle) **14**, 586
Silver chloride, action of light on (Hitchcock) **11**, 474; **13**, 273
Silver formamide (Freer and Sherman) **18**, 581
Silver formanilide (Comstock and Kleeberg) **12**, 493
Silver hydride (Bartlett and Rice) **19**, 49
Silver, reduction of nitric acid by (Higley and Davis) **18**, 587
Soap, action of, as a cleansing agent (Norris) (Note) **17**, 224
Soap, determination of rosin in, by Twitchell method (Evans and Beach) **17**, 59
Soaps (Hurst) (Review) **20**, 878
Sodic alcoholates and picryl chloride, on the colored compounds obtained from (Jackson and Boos) **20**, 444
Sodic ethylate and certain aromatic nitro compounds, colored compounds obtained from (Jackson and Ittner) **19**, 199
Sodic zincates (Comey and Jackson) **11**, 145
Sodium acetacetic ether, constitution of (Michael) **14**, 481
  Action of chlorcarbonic ether, acetyl chloride and carbon dioxide on acetacetic and malonic ethers; formation of pyrazolones.
Sodium acetacetic ester upon tribromdinitrobenzol (Jackson and Moore) **12**, 164
Sodium acetone, action of chlorcarbonic ester on (Freer) **17**, 1
Sodium aluminate, action of carbon dioxide upon, and the formation of basic aluminium carbonate (Day) **19**, 707
Sodium ethylate on amide bromides, action of (Swartz) **19**, 295
Sodium formamide (Freer and Sherman) **18**, 580
Sodium malonic ester on tribromdinitrobenzol, action of (Jackson and Robinson) **11**, 93, 541
Sodium nitraniline, action of bromine on (Nef) **11**, 22
Sodium sulphide and hydrosulphide, oxidation of, to the sulphate by electrolysis (Durkee) **18**, 525
Sodium upon methylpropylketone and acetophenone, action of (Freer and Lachman) **19**, 878
Soils, pentosans in (de Chalmot) **16**, 229
Solid formulae (Eiloart) **13**, 559
Solubilities, a dictionary of chemical (inorganic) (Comey) (Review) **18**, 826
Solution and electrolysis (Dampier Whetham) (Review) **18**, 81
Solutions (Ostwald) (Review) **13**, 504
Solutions and its results, an outline of the theory of (Morgan) (Review) **19**, 530
Solutions in filter paper, on the spreading of (Saunders) (Note) **15**, 299
Sorghum cane, organic acids in the juices of the (Wiley and Maxwell) **12**, 216

Specific and molecular refraction, a new formula for (Edwards). **16,** 625
Specific gravity of some fats and oils (Crampton) **11,** 232
Spectrum analysis (Landauer) (Review)........................ **20,** 432
Spektroskopischer und spektrophotometrischer Beobachtungen (Engelmann) (Review) **20,** 86
Spelling and pronunciation of chemical terms, a list of the more important changes in the, recommended by the American Association for the Advancement of Science, with the reasons therefor (Remsen) (Report) **15,** 62
Sprengel pump, automatic (Boltwood) **19,** 76
Starch, the molecular weight of (de Roode) (Note) **12,** 142
Starch, volumetric determination of (Littleton) **19,** 44
Stas anniversity (Remsen) (Note) **13,** 430
Stas, Jean Servais (Renouf) (Obit. Notice)................... **14,** 254
Steel, diffusion of sulphides through (Campbell) **18,** 707
Stereochemistry (Eiloart) (Report) **13,** 496, 573; **14,** 58, 316
Stereochemistry, a guide to (Eiloart) (Review) **16,** 159
Stereochemistry, Handbuch der (Bischoff) (Review) .. **16,** 475; **17,** 625
Stirrers, an attachment for, used in determining melting-points (Holton) (Note).. **11,** 216
Succinanil (Dunlap) **18,** 340
Succinimide (Dunlap)...... .... **18,** 336
Succinimide, preparation of oxygen ethers of, from its silver salt (Comstock and Wheeler) **13,** 520
Sugar analysis (Wiechmann) (Review)........................ **13,** 144
Sugar cane, constitution of nodes and internodes of (Beeson)... **16,** 457
Sugar series, recent synthetical experiments in the (Keiser) (Report)...................................... **11,** 277; **12,** 357; **13,** 63
m-**Sulphaminebenzoic** acid (Griffin)........................... **19,** 180
p-**Sulphaminebenzoic** acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (Remsen, Hartman and Muckenfuss)..................... **18,** 150
Formation of chloride, *p*-cyanbenzenesulphonic acid, *p*-sulphanilidobenzoic acid, *p*-sulpho-, *o*-, *m*- and *p*-toluidobenzoic acid.
p-**Sulphaminebenzoic** acid, transformations of, under the influence of heat (Remsen and Muckenfuss)...................... **18,** 349
Preparation and behavior of fusible and infusible diamide.
p-**Sulphanilidobenzoic** acid (Remsen, Hartman and Muckenfuss) **18,** 161
Sulphides through steel, diffusion of (Campbell)............... **18,** 707
o-**Sulphobenzoic** acid and its derivatives (Remsen and Dohme).. **11,** 332
Preparation of derivatives and action of phosphorus pentachloride.
o-**Sulphobenzoic** acid, two isomeric chlorides of (Remsen, McKee and Hunter) **18,** 791
Method of separation and action of water, phenol, aniline, ammonia and benzene, and aluminium chloride; preparation of anilides and action with phosphorus compounds.

o-**Sulphobenzoic** acid, action of the anhydride of, on dimethyl and on diethylaniline (Sohon) **20,** 127
o-**Sulphobenzoic** anhydride, derivatives of (Sohon) **20,** 257
Formation of ether with alcohol; sulphonphthalein with phenol; ammonium salt of benzaminesulphonic acid with ammonia; salt of benzanilido acid with aromatic amides; and free acid with acid amides.
o-**Sulphobenzoic** chloride, reduction product of (Jones)......... **16,** 366
Sulphonamides, halogen derivatives of the (Kastle, Keiser and Bradley).. **18,** 491
Sulphon-fluorescein (Blackshear) **14,** 455
Sulphon-fluorescein and related compounds (Remsen and Linn) **11,** 73
Action of acid ammonium salt of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid with resorcin and formation of dioxybenzoyl-benzene-sulphonic acid and other derivatives.
Sulphonic acids, aliphatic (Kohler).................. **19,** 728; **20,** 680
Sulphon-phthaleins (Remsen and Lyman) **16,** 513
Sulphon-phthaleins (Sohon)................................... **20,** 263
Sulphon-phthaleins (Remsen, Linn and Blackshear)... **11,** 73; **14,** 455
Sulphon-phthalein and some related compounds (White)....... **17,** 545
Action of bromine and phosphorus pentachloride.
Sulphonphthalein from *o*-sulpho-*p*-toluic acid (Jones) **17,** 556
Sulphon-phthaleins, investigations on the (Remsen and Linn).. **11,** 73
o-**Sulpho**-*p*-**toluic** acid, phthaleins of (Lyman)................. **16,** 513
Action of phenol, pyrocatechin, resorcine and other related compounds.
p-**Sulpho**-*o*-, *m*- and *p*-toluidobenzoic acid (Remsen, Hartman and Muckenfuss) **18,** 165
Sulphonantimoniates (McCay)................................ **17,** 770
Sulphonic ethers, decomposition of, by water, acids and salts (Kastle, Murrill, and Frazer)................................ **19,** 894
Sulphur, action of, upon metallic sodium (Locke and Austell) .. **20,** 592
Sulphur compounds in Ohio petroleum (Mabery and Smith) **16,** 83
Sulphur, detection of, in organic compounds (Marsh) **11,** 240
Sulphur in illuminating gas and coal (Mabery)................ **18,** 207
Sulphur in organic compounds, rapid method for estimation of (Burton) **11,** 472
Sulphur in volatile organic compounds (Mabery) **16,** 544
Sulphur, molecular weight of (Orndorff and Terrasse).......... **18,** 173
Sulphur on silicides, action of, production of silicon (de Chalmot) **19,** 871
Sulphur petroleums, composition of Ohio and Canadian (Mabery) **17,** 713; **18,** 43
Sulphuric acid, method for standardization of (Morse and Chambers) **18,** 236
Sulphuric acid, on the combination of, with water in the presence of acetic acid (Jones).................................. **16,** 1
Sulphuric acid, volumetric determination of combined (Andrews) **11,** 567

TASTE and affinity of acids (Kastle) **20**, 466
Taste of acids, the relation of the, to their degree of dissociation (Richards) **20**, 121
Tautomeric compounds (Nef) **11**, 1; **12**, 379
Tautomerism (Orndorff) (Report) **14**, 238
Technischen Chemie an den Universitäten u. technischen Hochschulen Deutschlands, das Studium der (Fischer) (Review) ... **19**, 703
Technischen Chemie, Lehrbuch der (Ost) (Review) **14**, 249
Technischen Journal-Litteratur, Repertorium der (Review) **20**, 611
Technology, manual of chemical (Wagner) (Review) **14**, 250
Tellurium, iodometric estimation of (Norris and Fay) **20**, 278
Tellurium, on the nature of (Saunders) (Report) **11**, 571
Terpenes and ethereal oils, investigations of the (Remsen) (Report) **11**, 419
Tetrabrombenzol (Jackson, Calvert, and Gallivan) **18**, 250, 308
Tetrabromdinitrobenzol (Jackson and Bancroft) **12**, 289
Tetrabromfurfuran, absorption of oxygen by (Torrey) **19**, 668
Tetrabromphenylene diamine (Jackson and Calvert) **18**, 489
Tetrametaphosphimic acid (Stokes) **18**, 780
Decomposition of acid with water, ammonia and ammonium acetate.
Tetrathioethylhydroquinone (Grindley and Sammis) **19**, 293
Tetrinic acid and derivatives (Freer and Miller) **17**, 779, 792
Theerfarbenfabrikation und verwandter Industriezweige 1877-1887, Fortschritte der (Friedländer) (Review) **11**, 433
Theoretical chemistry (Nernst) (Review) **17**, 541
Theoretical chemistry, lecture notes on (Wiechmann) (Review) **16**, 312
Theoretical chemistry, outlines of (Meyer) (Review) **14**, 246
Theoretical chemistry, the principles of (Remsen) (Review) **14**, 552
Theoretischen Chemie, Grundzüge der (Meyer) (Review) **13**, 429
Theoretische und physikalische Chemie, Vorlesungen über (van 't Hoff) (Review) **20**, 610
Thermochemie (Duhem) (Review) **20**, 431
Thermodynamik in der Chemie, die (van Laar) (Review) **15**, 606
Thorium and uranium sulphates (Hillebrand and Melville) **14**, 1
Thorium chromate (Palmer) **17**, 374
Thorium, separation of, from cerium and yttrium group by means of potassium hydronitride (Dennis and Kortright) **16**, 79
Tin, a sulphide of, soluble in ammonium carbonate (Randall) (Note) **17**, 220
Tin, double halides of (Remsen and Richardson) **14**, 89
Tin, the atomic weight of (Dohme) (Report) **11**, 72
Tin with aniline and the toluidines, double halides of (Slagle) .. **20**, 633
Tobacco screenings, analysis of (Dunnington and Brown) **11**, 37
Tolane, chlorine compounds of (Eiloart) **12**, 231
m-Toluenesulphonamide (Griffin) **19**, 176
m-Toluenesulphonanilide (Griffin) **19**, 197

m-**Toluenesulphonic** acid (Griffin) **19,** 183
Preparation and properties; Ba-, Pb-, Ca-, Na-, K-, Ag-, Mg-, Mn-, and Cu- salts; preparation and properties of the anilide and toluide.
Toluquinone, addition-products of (Clark) **14,** 553
Toluquinoneoxime, ethers of, and their bearing on the space isomerism of nitrogen (Bridge and Morgan) **20,** 761
Tolylmaleämic acids (Dunlap and Phelps) **19,** 494
p-**Tolylphenylsulphone** (Newell) **20,** 303
Toxicology, practical (Kobert) (Review) **20,** 344
Traité Elementaire de Chimie (Haller et Muller) (Review) **19,** 527
Transportation of solids in a vacuum by the vapors of metals (Morse and White) **14,** 314
Triamidotrinitrobenzene, reduction of symmetrical (Palmer) **14,** 377
Trianilidodinitrobenzol (Jackson and Herman) **16,** 35
Tribenzamide (Wheeler, Walden, and Metçalf) **20,** 72
Tribromacetanilide (Jackson and Gallivan) **20,** 183
Tribromacetanilide, action of nitric acid on (Bentley) **20,** 472
Formation of tetrabrombenzol, bromanil and dibromdiethylquinone.
3,4,5-**Tribromaniline** and some derivatives of unsymmetrical tribrombenzol (Jackson and Gallivan) **20,** 179
Tribromaniline (Jackson and Gallivan) **18,** 247
Tribrombenzol, derivatives of unsymmetrical (Jackson and Gallivan) **18,** 238
Tribromchlorbenzol (Jackson and Calvert) **18,** 309
Tribromdinitrobenzol, action of sodium malonic ester on (Jackson and Robinson) **11,** 93, 541
Tribromdinitrobenzol, action of sodium acetacetic ester upon (Jackson and Moore) **12,** 164
Tribromdinitrobenzene and tribromtrinitrobenzene, reactions of sodic alcoholates with (Jackson and Warren) **13,** 164
Tribrommetaphenylene diamine (Jackson and Calvert) **18,** 470
Tribrommononitrobenzol (Jackson and Bentley) **14,** 363
Tribromnitraniline (Jackson and Gallivan) **20,** 184
Tribromnitroacetanilide (Jackson and Gallivan) **20,** 184
Tribromresorcine (Jackson and Dunlap) **18,** 123
Tribromtrinitrobenzol, action of sodium malonic ester upon (Jackson and Moore) **12,** 7
Formation of ester and salts, and action of sulphuric and nitric acids.
Tribromtrinitrobenzol and tribromdinitrobenzol, action of water on (Jackson and Warren) **16,** 28
Tribromtrinitrobenzol, reactions of sodic alcoholates with (Jackson and Warren) **15,** 607
Trichlordinitrobenzol, certain derivatives of (Jackson and Lamar) **18,** 664

Trichlorphosphanil (Gilpin) **19,** 354
Preparation from aniline hydrochloride; properties; decomposition with water and sulphuric acid.
Trichlorpyromucic acid (Hill and Jackson) **12,** 119
Trihalides, the alkali (Herty and Black) **18,** 847
Triimidotetraphosphoric acid (Stokes) **20,** 754
Trimetaphosphimic acid and its decomposition-products (Stokes) **18,** 629
Formation of diimidotri-, imidodi-, and pyrophosphoric acids.
Trimethyleneglycolmonoethyl ether (Noyes) **19,** 767
Trimethyleneglycol, synthesis of ethers from (Noyes) **19,** 766
Trimethylxanthine and some of its derivatives (Gomberg)...... **14,** 611
Trinitrophenylmalonic ester (Jackson and Soch)............... **18,** 133
Triphenylmethane and chloroform, reaction between, in presence of aluminium chloride (Linebarger)......................... **13,** 554
Triphenylmethane, action of nitric acid on (Smith, E. S) **19,** 702
Triphenylmethane, solubility of, in benzene (Linebarger) **15,** 45
Tschernozem or black soil, analysis of (Dunnington and Whitlock)... **14,** 621
Tumerol (Jackson and Warren)............................... **18,** 111
Tutorial chemistry (Bailey) (Review)......................... **20,** 520
Twitchell method for the determination of rosin in soap (Evans and Beach) **17,** 59

URANIUM sulphate (Hillebrand and Melville)................ **14,** 1
Urea and primary amines, the action of, on maleic anhydride (Dunlap and Phelps)...................................... **19,** 492
Urethane (Folin) **19,** 340
Urethanes, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (Lengfeld and Stieglitz) **16,** 70
Urethanes (Folin) **19,** 323
I. Preparation of urethanes from acid bromamides.
II. Action of phosphorus pentachloride on urethanes.
III. Action of phosgene on urethane.
Uric acid, a recent synthesis of (Randall) (Note) **12,** 138
Urine, carbon dioxide in the (Van Nuys and Lyons)............ **14,** 14
Urine, estimation of albumen in (Van Nuys and Lyons) **12,** 336

VANADATES, on the action of hydrogen sulphide upon (Locke) **20,** 373
Vanadium, some compounds of trivalent (Locke and Edwards). **20,** 594
Vegetable organisms, estimation of fatty bodies in (Maxwell) .. **13,** 13
Veratrine and some of its derivatives (Frankforter) **20,** 358
Preparation of veratrine and iodides; action of chloral, methyl iodide, ethyl bromide and allyl iodide; formation of gold double salt.
Volume lag and its bearing on molecular constitution (Barus) .. **14,** 191
Volumetric analysis, a text-book of (Schimpf) (Review) **17,** 205

Volumetric apparatus, graduation and calibration of (Morse and Blalock) **16**, 479

WARREN fund grant (Note) **15**, 678
Water analysis, designed for the use of medical officers of health (Thresh) (Review) **19**, 238
Water and public health (Fuertes) (Review) **19**, 704
Water blast, on a new form of (Boltwood) **20**, 577
Water, new experiments on the quantitative synthesis of (Keiser) **20**, 733
  Direct determination of weight of the hydrogen, oxygen and water formed.
Water supply (Mason) (Review) **18**, 625
Water vapor, formation of (Freer) **18**, 586
Washing powders, analysis of (Dunnington, Kinney, and Wenger) **14**, 623
Wheat, alcohol-soluble proteid of, and of certain other cereal grains, separation by means of salt solution (Teller) **19**, 59
  Isolation of gliadin.
Wheat kernel, proteids of (Osborne and Voorhees) **15**, 392
Wheat, proteose of (Osborne) **19**, 239
Will, Heinrich (Obit. Notice) **12**, 588
Wood, distillation of (Hill and Jennings) **15**, 159

XENON, etherion, and monium (Gilpin) (Note) **20**, 873
p-**Xylene-disulphonic** acid (Holmes) **18**, 371
Xylic acid (Noyes) **20**, 789
Xylidene (Noyes) **20**, 800
Xylose (Stone and Test) **15**, 195
Xylose, a new source of (Stone and Lotz) **13**, 348

YTTRIUM, a redetermination of the atomic weight of (Jones) **17**, 154
Yttrium sulphate, the conductivity of (Jones and Allen) **18**, 321

ZINC, a redetermination of the atomic weight of (Morse and Arbuckle) **20**, 195
  Correction for occluded gas.
Zinc and cadmium oxides, dissociation of, in the vapors of their metals (Morse and White) **11**, 258
Zinc, crystal form of metallic (Williams and Burton) **11**, 219
Zinc, dissociation of sulphide of, by zinc (Morse and White) **11**, 348
Zinc ethyl, preparation of (Lachman) **19**, 410
Zinc hydroxide in precipitation, a study of (Hall) **19**, 901
Zinc with aniline and the toluidines, double halides of (Base) **20**, 646
Zirconium and ammonium, a double citrate of (Harris) **20**, 871
Zirconium, separation from aluminium (Davis) **11**, 26
Zuckerarten, die Chemie der (von Lippmann) (Review) **18**, 258
Zucker-Industrie (Fruhling und Schulz) (Review) **19**, 705